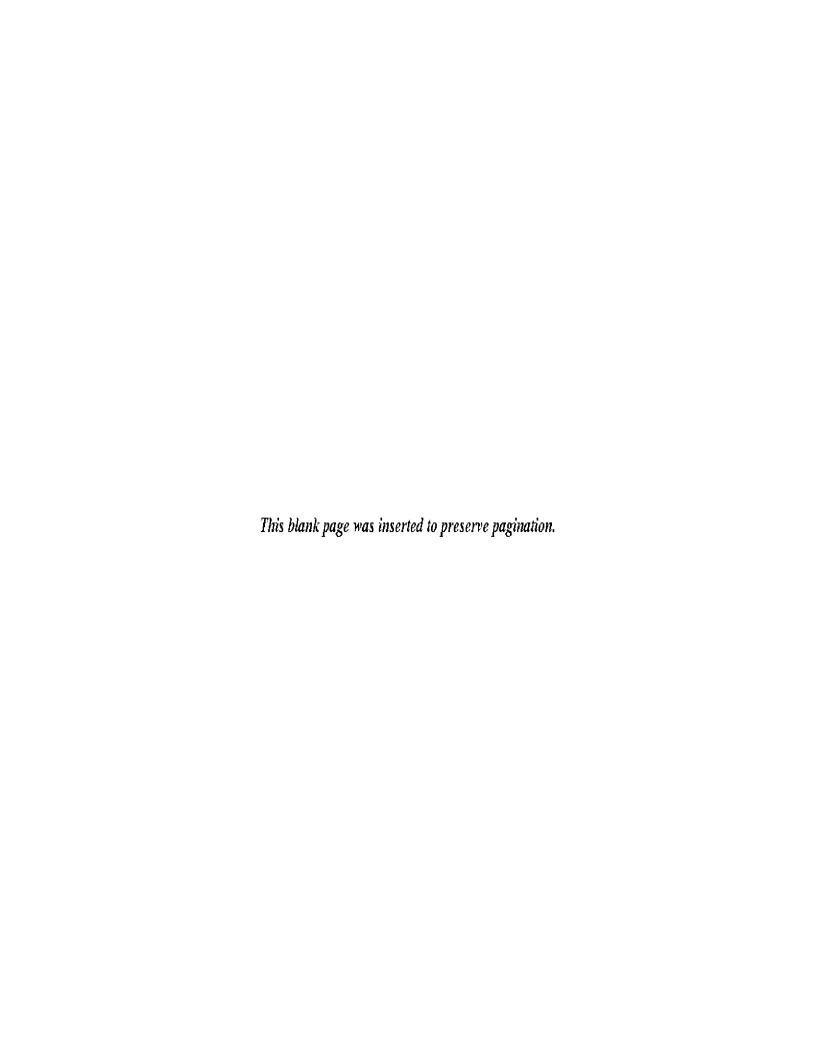
## MIT/LCS/TR-2

# SIR: A COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR SEMANTIC INFORMATION RETRIEVAL

Betram Raphael

June 1964



## SIR: A COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR SEMANTIC INFORMATION RETRIEVAL

bу

#### BERTRAM RAPHAEL

B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1957)

M.S., Brown University (1959)

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT
OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE
DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF
PHILOSOPHY

at the

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

June, 1964

Signature	of	Author	•••				hem <b>a</b> t				
Certified	Ъу		• • • •		• • •	 	 	sis			
		• • • • • •	• • • •	• • • •	• • •		Depar	tal (	Comn	nitt	ee

#### Acknowledgement

The work reported herein was emphanted in part by the MIT Computation Center, and in part by Project MAC, an MIT research program sponsored by the Advanced Research Projects Agency, Department of Defense, under Office of Naval Research Contract Number Nonr-4102(01). Associated preliminary research was supported in part by the RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, and in part by Bolt, Beranek, and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts. The muther expresses his gratitude to Prof. Marvin Minsky, for his supervision of this thesis; to Dr. Victor Yngve and Prof. Hartley Rogers, Jr., for their criticisms and suggestions; and to his wife Anne for her unfailing confidence and encouragement, without which this thesis could not have been completed.

11 3%

en our Trun **et l**uce<mark>ntone.</mark> Geligeber

STATE STORY

Control of the Contro

North Commence of the Commence

in edd down for for mouth a recommendation. The control of the con

NALES TOURS CAN A SECTION OF THE

April April 1985 - April 1985 -

10

## SIR: A COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR SEMANTIC INFORMATION RETRIEVAL

#### by BERTRAM RAPHAEL

Submitted to the Department of Mathematics on April 8, 1964, in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

#### **ABSTRACT**

SIR is a computer system, programmed in the LISP language, which accepts information and answers questions expressed in a restricted form of English. This system demonstrates what can reasonably be called an ability to "understand" semantic information. SIR's semantic and deductive ability is based on the construction of an internal model, which uses word associations and property lists, for the relational information normally conveyed in conversational statements.

A format-matching procedure extracts semantic content from English sentences. If an input sentence is declarative, the system adds appropriate information to the model. If an input sentence is a question, the system searches the model until it either finds the answer or determines why it cannot find the answer. In all cases SIR reports its conclusions. The system has some capacity to recognize exceptions to general rules, resolve certain semantic ambiguities, and modify its model structure in order to save computer memory space.

Judging from its conversational ability, SIR is more "intelligent" than any other existing question-answering system. The author describes how this ability was developed and how the basic features of SIR compare with those of other systems.

The working system, SIR, is a first step toward intelligent manmachine communication. The author proposes a next step by describing how to construct a more general system which is less complex and yet more powerful than SIR. This proposed system contains a generalized version of the SIR model, a formal logical system called SIR1, and a computer program for testing the truth of SIR1 statements with respect to the generalized model by using partial proof procedures in the predicate calculus. The thesis also describes the formal properties of SIR1 and how they relate to the logical structure of SIR.

Thesis Supervisor: Marvin L. Minsky

Title: Professor of Electrical Engineering.

This empty page was substituted for a blank page in the original document.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter			Page		
I.	INTROD	UCTION	7		
		ml - Po 11-	7		
	А. В.	The Problem Where the Problem Arises	10		
II.	SEMANT	IC INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS	1.3		
	Α.	Semantics	1_3		
	В.	Models	21		
	C -	Some Existing Question-Answering Systems	24		
III.	REPRES	ENTATIONS FOR SEMANTIC INFORMATION	34		
	Α.	Symbol-Manipulating Computer Languages	34		
	В.	Word-Association Models	37		
	С.	Semantics and Logic	42		
	D.	The SIR Model	44		
IV.	SIR TR	EATMENT OF RESTRICTED NATURAL LANGUAGE	52		
	Α.	Background	52		
	В.	Input Sentence Recognition	54		
	С.	Output: Formation and Importance of Responses	60		
V .	BEHAVI	OR AND OPERATION OF SIR	6/		
	Α.	Relations and Functions	6.4		
	В.	Special Features	28		
VI.	FORMAL	IZATION AND GENERALIZATION OF SIR	92		
	Α.	Properties and Problems of SIR	92		
	В.	Formalism for a General System	1.0		
	С.	Implementation of the General Question-			
	0,	Answering System	11.		
VII.	CONCLUSIONS				
	Α,	Results	1.2		
	В.	Extensions of SIR	13		
	C.	Concerning Programming	130		
	D.	Subjects for Future Experiments	140		
	D#5***	ACD A DUBY	14:		
	KIKLIC	ACRA PHV			

 $\Delta^{\beta}$ 

4

POLITICAL MA CLIVA		Page
APPENDIX I: Notation	lures	146 148
III: Full-Response Output for Figure 5.	• • • • •	134
FIGURE 1: Sample Conversation		8 40 59 62 66
6: Special Features 13134 No. 13040 191 . U.		
TABLE a: Relational Notation	ıs∙ <sup>8</sup>	97 100 108 108
BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE PROTECTION LOGICAL LOGICAL		169
- With the second of the secon	» (Ā	
recording the second of the second se	C.	
The Six of the control of the contro	.0	
EATMENT OF ASSERTABLED MAINTENANT DAWN NAME.	MI Afe	1.2 <u>1.</u>
n de la company de la comp	. A	
Topic Senteman Park Comments	-8	
the strepe of the end of ped that a distance of the and	.3	
OR ATO OPERA CONTRACTOR AND AND CONTRACTOR OF A TO	iVAnta	V
n. Distriction of the control of the co	A	
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	vá.	
IZATE <b>ON</b> AVO PAPRANTA AS 107 C. C. C. C.	ZAN DÎN	: <b>1</b> ¥
- Proceedings of the Company of page page またに Subspiceで	4.5	
Total Land Company of the Company of the mail and the		
ar alemante e e é la la la tres d'alla t <b>ubmo (qui</b>		
- 1970年 - 19	UJU-40U	- F14
្ត ក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្រុមស្រីក្	. 4	
TARTON CONTRACTOR OF THE TRACTOR OF	.8	
and the second s		
් වියදුම් වූ වෙන ක්රම් වියදුම් වියදුම් වියදුම්ව වියදුම්ව වි	 	
्राच्या चित्राच्या विश्व क्षेत्र क्षेत् स्थान	- 13	

The second of the second secon

Service of the gradual of the property

#### Chapter I: Introduction

#### A. The Problem.

kjej sagoj trentronena od 1...

This report discusses the problem of developing a computer\* which "understands." The method of study involved the construction of a computer system having certain cognitive abilities and exhibiting some human-like conversational behavior.

This computer system is called "SIR" -- Semantic Information

Retriever. The conversation presented in Fig. 1 between a person

(identified by "\*\*\*.") and SIR illustrates some of the system's

capabilities. Although it is capable of "understanding" statements

dealing with set relations, part-whole relations, ownership, and

certain spatial relations, SIR has no initial builty in associations

for nouns like "John," "boy," and "table."

"Understanding" is difficult to define precisely. The present study makes the following specific assumptions and observations:

i) "Understanding" can be demonstrated by dialogue; which requires

the participants to indicate an awareness of the meaning of their subject matter. Therefore a computer should be considered able to "understand" if it can converse intelligently, it is to a remember what it is told, answer questions and make responses which a human observer considers reasonable.

医阴茎畸形 医鼻髓性红色 医二甲醛毒素 医肾髓管

<sup>\*</sup> The term "computer" refers to the combination of digital computer hardware and operating computer program.

```
(***.
          EVERY BOY IS A PERSONI
 (I UNDERSTAND)
           A FINGER IS PART OF A HAND)
( UNDERSTAND)
           EACH PERSON HAS TWO HANDS!
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** PLEASE RE-PHRASE IT)
( ---.
           THERE ARE TWO HANDS ON EACH PERSON!
(I UNDERSTAND)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) II DON'T KNUW WHETHER FINGER IS PART OF JOHN)
           JOHN IS A BOY)
(I UNDERSTAND)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) ((HOW MANY FINGER PER HAND Q1)
           EVERY HAND HAS 5 FINGERS!
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS •• BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS))
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS \bullet \bullet BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (THE ANSWER IS 10)
           HOW MANY AUTOMOBILES DOES JOHN HAVE Q1
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS .. PLEASE RE-PHRASE IT)
           WHO IS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES Q)
(STATEMENT FORM NOT RECOGNIZED)
           THE BOY IS JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE TABLE)
(G02840 IS A TABLE)
          THE LAMP IS JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE TABLE)
(GO2841 IS A LAMP)
(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE)
          THE TABLE IS TO THE RIGHT UF THE CHAIR)
(GO2842 IS A CHAIR)
           WHAT IS THE RELATIVE POSITION OF A PERSON Q)
(THE LEFT-TU-RIGHT DRDER IS AS FOLLOWS) (CHAIR (BOY TABLE))
```

### FIGURE 1: SAMPLE CONVERSATION

Note: I am concerned here with the computer's internal information representation and retrieval techniques. For this purpose I assume that abstract words are the basit signal unit. There is no need to be concerned with speech recognition, sensory receptors, or other problems involving the physical mature of the communication channel and signals.

ii) In addition to echoing, upon request, the facts it has been given, a machine which "understands" must be able to recognize the logical implications of those facts. It also must be able to identify (from social and asserted asserted asserted asserted asserted asserted as a second asserted as a second asserted as a second asserted as a second as a s a large data store) facts which are relevant to a particular question. iii) The most important prerequisite for the ability to "understand" fort and taling community systems for Information a is a suitable internal representation, or model, for stored information. This model should be structured so that information relevant for 25 5 8 8 19 13 question-answering is easily accessible. Direct storage of English text is not suitable since the structure of an English statement generally is not a good representation of the meaning of the statement. On serend upon i human prakasignment if "describilor's the other hand, models which are direct representations of certain A vset it the arsten way know the list of delectopeors but tanner Jones kinds of relational information usually are unsuited for use with other (well-all of the control relations. A general-purpose "understanding" machine should utilize a model which can represent semantic content for a wide variety of subject discreptions due and how these inferentions help will straign continue areas. in the licements whiteland

SIR is a prototype of an "understanding" machine. It demonstrates how these conversational and deductive abilities can be obtained through use of a suitable model. Later chapters will describe the model and the SIR program, how they were developed, how they are used, and how they can be extended for future applications.

Fact coursewal systems usually require the their course, to

formanicated of the state of th

B. Where the Problem Arises. Addisonal assessment in the modern and included application and interest and involution has not become again and the med for computers which "understand" arises in several areas of computer research. Some examples follow. Ving add and intoval amending

and signals.

1) Information retrieval: The high speeds and huge memory

let and safe as a second of the second be of great aid in scanning

most) which as aid at a second selected of the second in scanning

most) which as aid at a second selected of great aid in scanning

scientific literature. Unfortunately, high-speed search is useless

unless the searcher is capable of recognizing what is being searched

"because about the searcher is capable of recognizing what is being searched

for; and existing computer systems for information retrieval use too

second because the second of second of the second of the search of the search.

Information retrieval systems generally provide either document retrieval or fact retrieval. Document retrieval programs usually depend upon a human pre-assignment of "descriptors" to the documents.

A user of the system may know the list of descriptors but cannot know precisely what the descriptors meant to the cataloguer. It is difficult for the user to determine what the semantic interactions between the descriptors are and how these interactions help determine the content of the documents obtained.

Fact retrieval systems usually require that the information to be retrieved first be placed in a rigid form designed for a particular books of the placed in a rigid form designed for a particular subject area. This rigid representation for the data, and the corresponding rigid formulation of the retrieval requests, could be produced usually by a computer which "understands" statements expressed in a form more natural to the human user. Further, if the computer could "understand" information expressed in some general manner, specialized formal representations would be unnecessary.

In order to make a computer serve as a reference librarian, it is not sufficient simply to store a large volume of information. The computer must also have the ability to find and retrieve information in response to flexible descriptive commands. Further, the computer should be able to modify both the information in storage and the requests it is receiving, and it should be able to describe its actions and to request clarifying information. The most useful information retrieval system will be one which can converse with its users, to make sure that each request is well-defined and correctly "understood."

- mechanical translation: Researchers in the area of mechanical translation of natural language have been disappointed to discover how difficult their task is. First word-to-word translations, and then word-to-word translations and then word-to-word translations coupled with grammatical analysis, rearrangement, and context-dependent restrictions, have proven inadequate for achieving good translations. The vital feature missing from present computer translating systems is the ability of human translators to "understand" what they read in one language, and then say the same thing in another. The SIK computer system can store facts, make logical deductions, answer questions, and exhibit other features of human conversational behavior, and there appears to have some such human conversational behavior, and there appears to have some such "understanding" ability. The mechanisms which help it to "understand" also in solving the mechanical translation problem.
- 3) General computer applications: During the past decade there

  "acceptable of computer applications" and "acceptable of computer of computer of computer utilization and in the variety of computer applications. However, before each new problem can be tackled by a computer someone must perform the arduous

task of "programming" a solution, i.e., encoding the problem into a form acceptable to a computer.

Various "problem-oriented" computer languages have been developed to ease this encoding problem. Unfortunately, such languages are useful only when programs ("compilers" or "interpreters") are available to translate automatically from the problem-oriented language to the basic "order-code" of the computer. At present all such problem-oriented languages are very rigid systems. This means that the problem domain must be one which lends itself to rigorous, complete, formal definition, e.g., algebraic manipulations, accounting procedures, or machine tool operations.

Many interesting problems are not sufficiently well defined or clearly understood to be expressed in any of the conventional computer programming languages. Still, people are able to describe these problems to each other and to assist each other in making the problems more precise and in solving them. In order to utilize the high speed and large memory capacities of computers while working on such ill-defined problems, people need some useful way to communicate incomplete information to the computer; some way which will make the computer "aware" of facts and enable it to "understand" the nature of the problems which are described to it. SIR is a prototype of a computer system which captures some measure of the "meaning" of the information presented to it, and can act upon its stored body of knowledge in an "intelligent" manner.

is aby waristy of comparer applications. They are in the rath nonproducts can be cackled by a ccapable assents and the policies of a state chapter RIL: Semantic Information Retrieval Systems of the result assume that the second of the second as the second of the seco

The word "semantic" is used in the title of this paper for two reasons: First, the actual information extracted afrom text and stored by the program is intended to approximate the linguistic war "semantic content" or "meaning" of the material . El Second, the compute ter representation of diaformation used wind SIR (Chapter LIL.B) discrett derived from the businest tour models structures of a formal amathematical . logic. ""Information retrieval" refers to the fact that othe systems? discussed operate on collections of statements pretrieving facts inv response to questions. Question-answering was chosen because it is a straight-forward context in which to experiment with the undercamer such Litings as meantagn) is who to ne recinsed with the object. Festanding and communicative ability of earcomputers 29 and model of the computers and another second singula in yiqmia one allow may, here enclassed the simply not singula un amphe STResystem suct 11 2es aresults from two major mesearch dareas 70 3 beauthgs); and the meaning of an ecornal sentence is the obloct the study of the semantics of natural misaguage mand the study soft and that signiar term will have a meaning in arm (if we a a prodigot previously developed computer sprogramming techniques afor solving mana find a this appreach the manning for the above he) of the non everual various specific question answering problems go si noch sittle some time eas si ingitume chat the excline see i.g. "The deep of more than is seen Sementics. In their as as an adequation of the one called a stage of vinesi: Semantics is generally studied from one of two viewpoints: 25000 pure and descriptivero Pore isemantics, as studied aby Carnap. (5), 8/61 deals with the properties of artificially constructed formalism of systems (which may or may not have analogues in the real sworld), and - with frespect to trains for sentence formation bandedesignation of doise

formal models and truth pushues. Hishail rather the conderned with the

descriptive semantics, an empirical search for rules governing truth and meaningfulness of sentences in natural language.

The second off of both or "Chapmeon" above will

1) Semantics and meaning: When discussing meaning, one quickly encounters difficulties in having to use words with which to discuss the meaning of words, especially that of the word "meaning." Therefore one finds it difficult to distinguish between object—

language and meta-language. A common device is to define "meaning" in a very specialized sense, or to deny that it can be defined at all.

Quine, tongue in cheek, recognizes this difficulty in the following paragraph: (33)

"One must remember: that an expression's meaning fif we are stop or admit such things as meanings) is not to be confused with the object, if any, that the expression designates is sentences under not redesignates at all..., though words in them may; sentences are simply not singular terms:::Butwsentences:still have meanings:6iffweeadmitvaugh@things as meanings); and the meaning of an eternal sentence is the object designated by the singular term found by bracketing the sentence. Bild That singular term will have a meaning in turn (if we are prodigal enough with meanings); but it will presumably be semething further to Under this approach the meaning (if such there be) of the non-eternal sentence 'The door is open' is mothat propositional by it is not as open's of the door is open' is mothat proposition. Quine continues that the elusive meaning of "The door is open" is some complete intuitive set of circumstances surrounding a particular occasion for which the statement "The door is faren" was uttered at Clearly this kind of concept does not lend itself to Tcomputer usage. DaIn parder to construct a computer system which behaves as it it understands the meaning of a statement, one must find specific words and relations ve which can be represented within the computer's memory yet which somehow capture the significance of the statement they tepresents formed

Contract to the second second

words inay have magning; but not significance; untermode; (phrasesy sentences) may have significance; but not significance; untermode; (phrasesy sentences) may have significance; but needing; showever, he states that can also be of the significance of a whole subtracted of the indicated of indi

Ullmann considers a word deaths amalless significant with isolated "content," whereas phrases and seateness wipress relations into all kinds of groupings held tegether by a complex, unstable and shotwoon the stidings which are symbolised by bindbolders words a Mendal names and the senses, associations based on similarity or some other "meaning" is defined as "a reciprocal walk flowin in between the name make themselves felt; ... The sum total of these aspeciative network and the sense, which enables the one to call up the sense " By " sense" is meant the thought or reference to an object of accordation which is represented by the word. Note that meaning here relates word with thought about to best sinct there want by with to become and if a law w asset "thought shout object" de too vegue an idea for computed formalisation. However, we can work with a verbelization of a chought; namely, the words which name objects and features associated with the thought. to differ may consider the meaning of a word which manes an object on class of objects to be excher the thing named or , whier wilmin, the a most common thoughts people have in connection with the thing maded.

ugaquier representations for seam vic information

In either case, in the SIR systems approximate the meaning of the word by building up, in the computer of description of the vehicutor class. This description, itself-composed of words, presents properties of the described entity and names other objects and classes to which that entity is related. The meaning of an authorance can then be represented in a natural way by particular entities in the descriptions of the objects named in the outperance.

Walpole (45) points out similarly that a word may be defined (i.e., the meaning of a word may be explained) by any kind of association; connection, or characteristic, and these features of a word are usually described verbally. Thus such steatures are be part of the computer's description of the word being defined extension.

"Words do not live in isolation in a language mystement They enter into all kinds of groupings held together by a complex, unstable and highly subjective network of associations has mean tations between the names and the senses, associations based on similarity or some other relation. Little by their affects that these associative councerions make themselves felt;.... The sum total of these associative networks to the vocabulary." (45) to out one edd as ideas dolow where said and both

13

SIR uses an approximation to those seseciative networks as its basic data store.

Walpole also notes that some word relationships, such as part to whole, or class to subclass, determine partial orderings of large classes of nouns and thus can be represented by tree structures. This fact leads to certain search procedures which are useful in our computer system. However, the class of abstract nouns ("fictions"), which do not name any object in any specific sense experience, do not lend themselves to such ordering, and hence exe omitted from early versions of computer representations for semantic information.

2) Grammar and meaning: Thus for it have biguined meaning (toman-ties) while rignaring the ignomer (toyotes) of languages showiver parabolists grammar its "important stince I would obtain the computed program to ctake 1811 advantage of whitever useful informations to available in the grammidiant end cal structure of sits input a Mischart least one calcol of thoughton do like (discussed and (3) inclose the late their symmetric multipate the air satequate 18 method for obtaining semantic college of treation. Othersford lead is come (88) sider the nature of grammar gares) noted as a like we we calcol some (88)

A "grammanth in mainthy defined as undertween and definiting which he su strings of alphabeotic characters are descripted of the danguage and of which are not. Deniving afgrammin for an apparent thanguage became and at an empirical process, since the utitions of whather abstrational and particular and the control and a matternopeaker. Densitients only throw and functions of words in sentences (their "parts of speeches, but setted as a self meanings in any sense, Chomsky (9) develops various kinds of English grammars of Phrase structure is a simple beautyphysical for a small part of the danguage, shut the desperation department and the structure as a small part of the danguage, shut the desperation department and can be a sense of the danguage, and the danguage are considered and difficultants complete an are the consistence of the danguage of the sense of the danguage.

Although syntactic protedures and general typesupposed standingnore of even meaning, the boundary between syntactic and samputics dis habyen fortiging example; some diagnosts classify the moi-bail ediffusion norms. (e.g., end "water") and an asseptimble grammatically group minusatical do not taken the least article. Allows versative distinguishes between the want) meath is each the west and a steak!" seems to be besically a semential one mass deligns is each to the

structure. Words which are necessary in aspenticular grammatical structure. Words which are necessary in aspenticular grammatidal voice. Singulation such as frequent occurrences of "to. "Hold Hold Hold Singulation of an analysis of the likes are said to have no meaning of the other hand, hwords actored which could be replaced by a large number of abternatives within us a two given grammatical context are considered very meaningfull) Summars with the said stinction between intention would entire words distinction between intention would entire words distinct words and some and invintent words distinct on between intention would which were intense of the extent that only mords which were intense of the extent that only mords which were intense of the extent of objects of classes, impleared in the internal representation used in Silver The frequently-occurring down meaningless" words of Ziff are used as indicators of relations labitions are between other "meaningful" words appearing in the case sent against the sent actions in the context parameters.

Englishment in the formal interpolation of what itselection is and and remember the main of the companies of the content is a subject to the companies of the formal representation of the formal representation of the formal representation of the formal companies of the formal companies of the formal companies of the companies of the formal c

One, way to deal with the problem of schentics de togavoided by quesa translating ordinary language into a formal system which could be " a law handled syntactically (1) we Thus fary attempts to formally encode a labor all of natural English seem to introduce a mass of detailed notation as

ing must be selved in order to idevelop we good virens letten scheme. At we could first view Freedombal's LINCOS (15) may recent like a viorant system for the line describing human behaviors exclusive the LINCOS system is not practical second since it reasures of greater abilitates for inductive inferiors of fuller a bill and situations ionicite part of the exclusiver than six expected of when 1998 9 13 usual language students part of the exclusiver than six expected of when 1998 9 13

Another approach, used for example, by Whein (19) the teminic readers with the number and skinds of catagories in the subuil syntactic snallysis and will examine of theoresults are promising, it seems to me this approach are will eventually obtain the same tablinate system of word associations and the same tablinate system of word associations and the same tablinate system of word associations and the same distinct and the same tablinate of the stablinate and the same tablinate and tablinate and the same tablinate and tablinate a

Quilliane (32) attempty to represent the meanwhit contents of words as assets of "concepts," which can be combined to represent the meanings of the of phrases and meateness? With the basic presses that learnings were the word involves measurings to walues on a set of basic busics, water as trying to build up an experiodre of suitable coordinate scales; stack? World is seen on represented by an extract values which are gamerally intuitive, until meaning to the coordinates such as dength, I time grand hue. see all the relations between words are made as a coordinates of the companion of the coordinates and the relations between words are made to be an extract the relations between words are made to be an expression which are between words are made to be an extract the relations between words are made to be an expression which are the relations between words are made to be an expression which are the relations between words are made to be an expression which are the relations between words are made to the present which are the relations between words are some as the present which are the relations between words are more timed to the representation of the result of the result of the representation of the representation

Sommers (42) is more concerned with permissible word combinations of the second than with the meanings of sindividual swords velle sfirst describes as in second hierarchy of sentence types: 1) Sungrammatical; (2) & Grammatical but nonsense; 3). Sensible but false; 4) True. He then vargues what par dispose the crucial semantic distinction lies between the grammatical declars a sonia tive sentences which are nonsense, and those which are significant lastic bus (but may be true or false). Any pair of monadic predicates P paper is not are said by Sommers to have a sense value U(P10B2) bif there exists entend any significant sentence conjoining them. Otherwise they have walue does on  $\sim$  U=N( $P_1$ , $P_2$ ). The U-relation is symmetric and is preserved subdefinition about certain logical operations on its arguments, but it is not transitive and la A stronger relation Q + P is true if "of that is Prit can be slignified live cantly said that hit is Q... Q. g. P. P. Prime minister's Quaddadbathin of sac as permits the arrangement of these "monadic predicates" into as simple viscous tree, where all words in the same meaning class, e. gromails colors, or inc all words describing weight, occupy the same node bid " (23 quotant" do 1998 as

My main objection to this work is an where the important distinc \*\* sales and tions lie. Sommers would argue that "The idea is always green" is always green" is sensible: (since sky line or may have color, "The sky is blue" and "The sky is not blue" are dependent of significant), although false. Note that "Ideas cannot be green" because would be considered nonsense rather than true; by Sommers. If feel other include distinction between "nonsense" and "sensible but not true of the real and so world" is not precise enough to be a basis forms computer prepresentation and of a semantic system. SIR is concerned with deductions of sconsequences are not

AND STREET OF THE PROPERTY OF

from a given body of statements, rather than judgements of "nonsense" and or "sensible."

of Thanges of the model represent, in the leading way, corre-

In summary, many schemes have been developed in the literature for constant formally describing the semantic properties of language. Some of these were described above. Most of the schemes are vague, and although a trail of the schemes are vague, and although a trail of the presently available semantic systems have been developed to the presently available semantic systems have been developed to the point where they could provide a useful basis for computer ounder a standing." However, I have used some of the ideas from the standard of the standard of

B. Modefs about the use of the control of the state of the use of use of the use of use of the use

tt does not were the control of the

- a. Certain features of the model correspond in some well-defined way at to certain features of x.
- b. Changes in the model represent, in some well-defined way, corresponding changes in X-4; at longer of the beat force beat days beat with the model represent, in some well-defined way, corresponding changes in X-4; at longer of the beat force beat days and the model represent, in some well-defined way, corresponding changes in the model represent, in some well-defined way, corresponding the model represent, in some well-defined way, corresponding the model represent, in some well-defined way, corresponding the model represent in the model repre
- c. There is some distinct advantage to studying after short visually effects of changes upon it in order to learn about a rather than reserved at the studying a directly.

  \*\*There is some distinct and reserved at the studying a directly.

  \*\*There is some the studying a state of the state of
  - 2) Examples of models; that end to some of the limit allowever, I have used some of the limit and some of the
- i) A small-scale wind-tunnel test-section for part left an airplane is a section model for the actual part because aerodynamicists understand how air flow around the test-section is related to air flow around an actual stocks airplane part (whose shape corresponds to the shape of the test-section in a well-defined way). An obvious advantage of such a model is its convenient size.
- ii) A verbal statement of a plane geometry problem usually includes statements about line segments, connections, shapes, etc. The usual box model is a pencil or chalk diagram which has the geometric features described in the statement. The advantage of the model is that it is at conceptually easier for people to interpret geometric relationships from a diagram than from a verbal statement, which is really an encoding of the geometric information into a linear string of words.
- iii) Problem solving ability in human beings has been modeled by a computer program developed by Newell. Shaw and Simon (28) of The model I can't can be improved by modifying the program so that its external behavior corresponds more closely to the behavior of people working on the same and problems. The advantage of this model for behavior is that its internal workings are observable, and hence provide a hypothesis for the corresponding mechanisms involved at the information-processing level in human problem-solving.
- have no significance other than their syntactic structures. Sometimes, however, systems are developed in order to study the properties of second external (usually mathematical) relationships. On these occasions one says that statements in the formal system correspond "under standard" A interpretation" to facts about the relationships. The model for such a

A PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

formal (syntactic) system usually consists of sets of objects which is the satisfy our intuitive notions of the "meaning" of the original relationships, yet whose properties correspond to certain features of the above syntactic statements. Thus one may study the abstract formal system by manipulating a model which has intuitive wignificance is seminately in mathematical logic, refers to the study of such models (6).

There may not always be a clear-cut distinction between entities

The information store of a system is a model for a set of English

and incomments and the set of the information which can be extracted from the

-and most because the information which can be extracted from the

-maldorq s'nomic has, ward, leave so and in fact should be identified as a sense of the information available in the sentences.

car to, at least some of the information available in the sentences.

The principal advantage of such a model is that it is easier to identify the principal advantage of such a model is than it would be from the and extract desired information from the model than it would be from the and extract desired information from the model than it would be from the matter as an independent problem-solven-answering systems have been devel-

oped which use various kinds of models and which have achieved varying

3) Question-answering model: In designing a question-answering degrees of success. The best-known examples of such systems are dis
system one is concerned with providing a store of information, or a nice following section. The structure of the model used in channel make an appropriate for chapter lil of this appropriate in Chapter lil of this system is discussed in Chapter lil of this appropriate information from that store when presented with a question.

The store may be built up on the basis of information presented in the

Q.,

form of simple declarative English sentences, as it is in SIR, or it U. Some Existing Question-Answering Systems.

way be a prepared data structure. In either case, it generally contains Several computer programs have been whose aims and results

ni radio dosa ot atacinummoo yllamron bluow algosq noidw noitamronni ace somewhat related to those of SIR. None of these "question-

English sentences. I consider the store of information which is the susceptibility aparents uses a model for storight systems uses a model for storight systems.

basis of any question-answering system as a model for any set of the condition the same general kind of subject

matter as SIR. Hovever, each or these systems has certain interesting

"information contained" refers here to the semantic content, not the . SIR, some of which have influenced the design of SIR.

number of information-theoretic bits. Note that, due to the present

vague state of semantic analysis in natural language, the most effective

way of discovering this information content of a question answering law to? sarisfy our intuitive notions of the "maseing" or the original mistions system's store of information is to sakithe eystem some questions; - aqida syntactic statements. Thus one may study the abserdet formal syntem and make; subjective inferences from its performance below a motificial value of in marbenaries; logic, refers to the study of spok anders (6).

There may non always be a clear-cut account too home on or things The information store of a system is a model for a set of English which are models and those which are not resily turnesum tilous of sentences because the information which can be extracted from the someching class. For example, Newell, Show, and Chron's problemstore corresponds in a well-defined way to, and in fact should be identisolving program discussed in (iii) above is traly a madel, in the sense cal to, at least some of the information available in the sentences. defined earlier, only insofar as it is intended to retreasors ham at The principal advantage of such a model is that it is easier to identify sebavior Otherwise the progrem would have so be respect just on its and extract desired information from the model than it would be from the sorites as an independent problem-solving machines. complete English sentences. Question-answering systems have been developed which use various kinds of models and which have achieved varying 3) Question-answering model: In designing a yeastion-answering degrees of success. The best-known examples of such systems are dissystem one is concerned with providing a store of telementary or a cussed in the following section. The structure of the model used in mercantset for developing such a store, and a proceder e for cerracting my new question-answering system is discussed in Chapter III of this appropriate information from that store when we water advisor godestion. paper. The store may be built up on the basis or infermed on progestor in the

form of slepte declarative English seatences, as a distantific ov a C. Some Existing Question-Answering Systems.

may be a prepared data structure. In electer case, it generally contains Several computer programs have been written whose aims and results

information which people would normally communicate to each other in are somewhat related to those of SIR. None of these "question-

Siglish sentences. I consider the store of deformation which is the answering" systems uses a model for storing arbitrary semantic informa-

basis of any question-answering system as a wadel for any set of tion; and none of them deal with the same general kind of subject

English sentences which contains the same information. Of course, matter as SIR. However, each of these systems has certain interesting "inscrination contained" refers here to the sesaucio content, cot the features, some of which have influenced the design of SIR.

anmber of information-theoretic bits. Gott Bott, the te the group ma

vague guate of semanuic anelysis in causcal imaguage, the west original The state of the s

o de la companya de l

However a limited amount of antenancian in the second a gracing

The stored performation (model) downstates of antistratiseness containing salisable relevant baseball game results arranged according to a processor selected hierarchical format. There is no provision for automatically and modifying this model. Each question is translated into a specification—list with the desired information represented by blanks. That is selected to the provision of the selection of the selec

The bulk of the program is devoted to the task of translating as income question sentence into a specification like the program of the task of translating as income question sentence into a specification like the program of the like the program of the like the program of the land of the words of the program of the land of the la

problems. The model consists of a fixed structure of information of arranged to facilitate the process of filling blacks in specification of a lasts.

The "Baseball" system gives the illusion of cintelligent behavior course because it can respond to a wide variety of English question forms. House, a limited amount of information about a specific subject must be pre-arranged in a fixed data structure, and the data must lend itself to bierarchical ordering. Such a scheme bearing be generalized and conveniently to handle the larger variety of information which is a second second because it may be seen as the second se

written in the LISP programming language, (23) can correctly answer in certain coimple English questions on the hesis of a longuage of a simple business.

English sentences.

modifying this modes. Back yeastles is any need late a second wather

Example: galles estate to the test of believed to designing the size off

input: po((AT SCHOOL JOHNNY MEETS: THE TRACHER) age a our sometime nolds sup (THE TEACHER READS BOOKS IN THE CLASSBOOM)), greened to it as not abrow

output: (IN THE CLASSROOM) and described as done book described to continue to

seatance is found; the searcest reply migrantracted from the odired is in a sponding mentende in the soriginal address from the reput lie to seam and the seasons are the seasons and the seasons are the seas

This is apprimitive systematic several to be present the property of the prope

The program classification aliabords acquither function words; which have structural (syntactic); significances (arg(; the ods; do gwhat) sounds in content words, which have mementic; significance, (inspective processor (32)) words are any words which have not been chosen as function words).

Initially the corpus (the encyclopedia) is indexed with respect to saltes occurrences of all content words as This index soccupies about the same of a mount of space as the corpus itself. When a question sisqueked, athis system selects these sentences from the scorpus which shave the spice test in number sofic ontent sords sin common with the squestions. At ithis spoints was elaborate grammatical analyses are used to adetermine whether any not the passes selected sentences provide an answer of orthe question and describe and describ

in its original form and referred to pedpen necessary pathrough the luse of an index. Since the difformation is snot pre-produced into a more from usable form with grammatical analysis required at the time the quadrions is answered is equite complex. Recent related more by Klein (19) and but indicated that some of the grammar can be developed autobase matically from the corpus, and information from several sentences quite indicated by use of syntactic methods to help answer questions.

"dependency grammar" methods can be discovered more reasily by means and of semantic analysis, and they would been be more districted winearingful.

A model based on such semantic relations would significantly significantly significantly significantly districted with the question-answering procedure. SIR illustrates the feasibility of gain directly storing and using semantic relations, so and an analysis of such as a significantly of gain directly storing and using semantic relations.

4) Elindsay's USAD-SAM: Sentence: Appraiservands Dangrammer; undgood edit Semanting Analysing, Machine. U. (21) This program; swritten anothed IPL-Vocase (26) 1programming language, acceptanas inputatory swattencedin. Basic instruc-

words are any words which bare not been deserted in millon words).

STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P

English (30), extracts from it any information concerning kinship, and adds this information to a "family tree." Example:

input: "John, Mary's brother, went home."

effect: John and Mary are assigned a common set of parents - i.e.,

they are represented as descendants of a common node in the family

tree. The grammar is sufficient to handle a considerable portion of

natural English in recognizing family relationships. Although the

author does not consider question-answering in detail, it is clear that

the family relation information is immediately available in the tree

model and specific requests could be answered almost trivially.

for different kinds of information. In a more general system at gailed and might be possible to use the best system model, to sepresent information for each subject area TELSAA trees for family Telations, and the cartains for spatial relations, iperhaps just the original text in areas for which there is no obviously batter representation; to add but that would be a confused system with treesendous organizational problems. The SIR system is based on a single model which captures and the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the some of the advantages of various specific models while permitting in the sound of the second specific models while permitting in the second spe

breened, went home.

uniform processing procedures and permitting the storage and retrieval of arbitrary facts which arise in human conversation.

into the notation of symbolic logic (12): This program, written in the common and the symbolic logic (12): This program, written in the common and the symbolic logic (12): This program, written in the common and the symbolic logic (12): This program, written in the common and the symbolic logic (12): This program, written in the program, written by the same author, which applies the Davis-Putnam proof procedure (13) for statements in the propositional calculus.

Example:

input: "If the butler was present, then the butler would have been seen, and if the butler was seen, then the butler would have been questioned. If the butler had been questioned, then the butler would have replied, and if the butler had replied, then the butler would have been heard. The butler was not heard. If the butler was neither seen nor heard, then the butler must have been on duty, and if the butler was on duty, then the butler must have been present. Therefore the butler was questioned."

output:  $[[L\Rightarrow M]_{\wedge}[M\Rightarrow N]_{\wedge}[N\Rightarrow P]_{\wedge}[P\Rightarrow Q]_{\wedge}^{\sim}Q_{\wedge}[PM_{\wedge}^{\sim}Q]\Rightarrow R]_{\wedge}[R\Rightarrow L]]\Rightarrow N]$ The input is typical of a type of problem which appears in elementary logic texts. It has been pre-edited to perform certain clarifications including removal of most pronouns and insertion of necessary marker words such as "then." The program translates this input, by means of dictionary references and grammatical analysis, into the model, which is a statement in mathematical logic having the same truth-value as the original English statement. The "question" in these problems is understood to be, "Is this argument valid (i.e., necessarily true)?", and the answer can be obtained by applying established methods to the logical model.

The first of the state of the state of

رافي بالعجاد مهروا

takes advantage of a model ideally suited be received of problem borgar to involved and advance knowledge of the only possible questions. If one todd considers the possibility of questions such as, small was the occupantion of the suspect who was questioned?, or make was done to the control but lef? Then the complicated process of translating the corpus into logical terms would not be of any aid in finding answers. Only a such as small part of the information needed for intelligent dehavior can be expressed in the propositional calculus. As will be discussed in the propositional calculus. As will be discussed in the sufficient to formative the conversational calculus. As will be discussed in the propositional calculus.

program, written is the COMIT programming language, will accept the information and answer questions framed in a small manber of fixed years and answer questions framed in a small manber of fixed years and a second main are really to the cold fallows and accept the cold fallows are cold fallows and accept the cold fallows and accept the cold fallows are cold fallows and accept the cold fallows and accept the cold fallows are cold fallows and accept the cold fallows are cold fallows.

to make chinges to it.

A) Regulat implications become become in the second and the second

input: DOG IS ALWAYS MAMMAL.

MAMMAL IS ALWAYS ANIMAL.

to setter of , several compacted the compact of principal symmer of the contract of

output: MAMMAL IS ALWAYS ANIMAL.

The input sentences must be in one of five formats (e.g., "X IS ALWAYS

Y," "X MAY BE Y," etc.), and only one occurrence of each format may

be held true at one time for any one item X. This input information is

translated into the model, which has associated with every item X each

corresponding item Y and an identifying number for the format which set

up the correspondence. (The model actually consists of linear strings of tagged entries, as is required by the COMIT language.) Similarly makes there is a small number of allowable question formats, each associated own with one of the input formats and resulting in a particular class of bismodenties being retrieved from the model as seen and contains and

The major feature of this system, which is also the basic feature and of SIR, is that the information kept in the model identifies particular so kinds of semantic relations between particular words of Questions are like analyzed with respect to, and answered by referring to the model for the information about, these same relations, Principal shortcomings of today of Bennett's system, which I have overcome in SIR, include the following like

- 1) Relations are identified with particular formats rather than with their intended interpretations.
- 2) Logical implications based on the meanings of the relations are ignored. (3) Advisor Drow for margory resugged a seemed (3)
  - 3) Interactions between different relations are ignored.
- 4) Its string representation makes processing the model more parately difficult than necessary.
- 5) The user must know the form and content of the model in order to make changes to it.

LIGHTA RIANTA DI GARMAN

In summary, several computer question answering eystems have been developed to solve special problems or ildustrate approach to providing intelligent of "understanding" behavior for the computer of Although various forms of models are used in the existing systems none represent semantic related tions in an intuitive, general, and useable way. The SIR model described of

corresponding from Francism vocatitiving confection for the intense will do not

in the next chapter provides the basis for a system which is more powerful than any developed thus far. The system based on this model can store and retrieve information about arbitrary subjects, make logical deductions, account for interactions between stored relations, resolve certain ambiguities, and perform other tasks which are necessary prerequisites for an understanding machine.

## Chapter III: Representations for Semantic Information

in the next chapter provides the basis for a system of the last terms

The SIR model is the collection of data which the SIR programs can refer to in the course of question-answering. It is a dynamic model, in the sense that new information can cause automatic additions of changes to the data. In addition, it is a semantic model, in the sense that the data are organized in a structure which represents the meanings of the English sentences upon which the model is based. The purpose of this chapter is to describe this semantic organization, which is reponsible for convenient accessibility of relevant information and therefore for efficient question-answering.

Many kinds of "semantic" models are possible. The precise form of the SIR model evolved from studies of possible word-association models and of the semantic systems of mathematical logic. Its implementation was influenced by the features of available computer programming languages. It is only capable of representing a particular group of semantic relations. These factors are discussed in the following paragraphs. Chapter VI will present a proposal for future expansion and formalization of this model and of its associated programs.

#### A. Symbol-Manipulating Computer Languages (4)

17

Programming the SIR system, or any other elaborate questionanswering system, would have been almost impossible if not for the
availability of symbol-manipulating computer languages. By taking care
of much of the necessary encoding and bookkeeping, these languages permit a programmer to concentrate on the more significant aspects of organ-

The second secon

in terreturn **till framskrifte** fram med framsk blegger in stadiet og gegen krytten <mark>blegtigt framsk b</mark>egre til e

.....

is on of energide artifered and the problems of keeping track of sitting anger and as an analysis of a programmer with the problems of keeping track of sitting anger and an analysis and a programmer with the problems of keeping track of sitting anger and and an analysis and an analysis and a sitting and a sitting and an analysis and a sitting and an analysis and analysis and an a

symbofi aigapineque, apeque estable es

symber: "Effesse" nad surpressed in the companion of the

<sup>\*</sup> See reference (4) for definitions of list-processing terms and more to be reference (4) for definitions of list-processing terms and comparisons of these languages.

is one of the oldest symbol manipulating languages, to the basic units of the data used in the are list structures composed of the symbols. And IPL one program describes symbol manipulation at a very basic level, leaving level the programmer with the problems of keeping track of storage used, it as an symbols assigned, netc. On the other chand, besis quite leavy in IPLato build up a class out of simpler processes and to manipulate out arbitrarily complex list structures. To same to do has an independent and leaving

to process matural language, and was used in two of the question answering systems described above. Although COMIT is a general purpose symbol maniful pulation system; it is best suited to spreblems involving string and ipulation; it is best suited to spreblems involving string and ipulation; problems in which the data can be represented in the formand of strings of symbols without introducing and us remplication into the system provides a simple yet powerful of formalism for describing string and ipulations of symbols without introducing and us remplication into the system provides a simple yet powerful of formalism for describing string and ipulations of symbols without and an analysis of symbols at the comit system provides a staple yet powerful of commits of describing string and ipulations of system provides and staple yet powerful as extremely useful for describing procedures, such as parsing, which opers at early useful for describing procedures, such as parsing, which opers at early useful for describing procedures, such as parsing, which opers at early useful for describing procedures, such as parsing, which opers at early useful for describing procedures, such as parsing, which opers

Lisp; the language used in one of the above question answerers and the one chosen for programming SIR, was originally designed to be a for a malism useful for studying the mathematical properties of functions of symbolic expressions as well as useful in a practical programming system. LISP programs consist of functions, rather than sequences of instructions.

<sup>\*</sup> See reference (4) for definitions of list processing terms and more detailed descriptions and comparisons of these languages.

The second secon

The second secon

or descriptions of data forms, These functions map symbolic expressions, into symbolic expressions; the basic form of a LISP symbolic expression is a binary treet which can easily be used to represent list structures, when necessary. The organization of LISP programs into functions entered ables one to describe elaborate recursive tree-searching and list structure building operations simply and conclusive Reasons for our of the choosing LISP as the language for programming SIR include the following:

- veniences such as the use of memonic symbols and the automatic maintenances of available storage.
- 2) Unitike COMIT, Complex trees and list structures which I frequently arise in the chosen representation for the model (see section D) with be represented directly as provided and solved and solved and see the section of the secti
- 3) The DIST formall and the particularly well sufted for describing the recursive tree-searching procedures which are an important part of the system (see Chapter W) and a bluone noldstinggre follow off (i

in a wide variony of subject areas, yet the stored information should be specificated to anti-representation of the specific of the second to the second to

translate from English sentences into a function form better suited for bloods enchance gainswere noiseaup ent ni bevioual troffe edit (ii

LISE inputive However, since the simple format madching imput procedures a visual damagner of the since the simple format madching input of the problems of a hybrid system were avoided by converting everything both to the LISP language.

| A commerciance of a hybrid system were avoided by converting everything both to the LISP language.

B. Word. Association Models about a constitution of previous chapter demonstrates, that many different kinds of models for the previous chapter demonstrates, that many different kinds of models for the

<sup>\*</sup> See reference (4) for definitions of list-processing terms and more detailed descriptions and comparisons of these languages.

representing the information in English text are possible. One can develop question answering systems which and widely in approach At and one extreme are systems, e.g., Lindsay & Kinship program, which insect at ely process the text into a form from which underpasted questions can be answered trivially, but which thereby ignore which of the information in the input. At the other extreme are systems, e.g., the Sinings system tem, which simply store the taw text and persons all necessary completions ations after each question is required thereby descripting embroised in a complex grammatical analysis.

E) -nample, trapit letath the elders at rishin materia, a tables I frequently arise in the chosen representation for the mount will be to the mount to a strong and a very season and a strong and the recursive tree-searching procedures which are an important part of

- i) The model organization should be general though to be whether shift in a wide variety of subject areas, yet the stored information should be specific enough to be of real, assistance, in the question answering of process.
- reanslate from English sentences into a function form between suited for bluode should it. The effort involved in the question-answering procedure should bluod papers and the papers of the papers of retrieved as severe from the model. Weither do the problem of retrieved of the papers of the pape

Model's based upon words and word associations are the best candidates and for meeting these requirements.

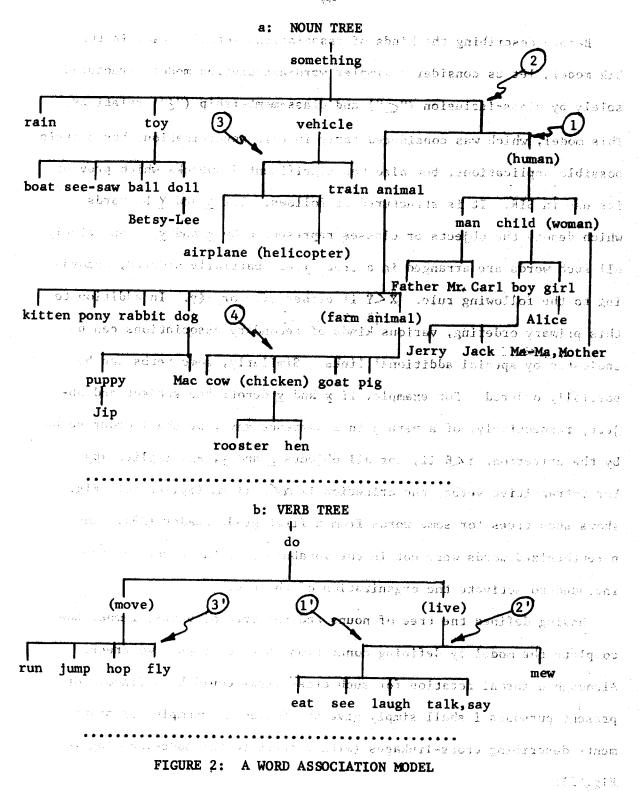
Words are the basic symbols in most natural languages. Certain words, usually verbs and prepositions, denote relationships between real cobjects. In the Six model I shall use words themselves to represent the objects or classes denoted by the words, and specific kinds of associated attoms between words to represent relations between those objects or classes.

1965年186 ·

J 5 74 35

With J MUON : 1 Before describing the kinds of associations actually used in the SIR model, let us consider a simpler word-association model structured solely by class-inclusion ("C") and class-membership ("E") relations: vehicle 203 This model, which was considered early in this anvestigation, has certain (Iranian) possible applications, but also has significant drawbacks which prevent boat see-saw ball doll immina nibir its use in SIR. It is structured as follows: Let X and Y be words wan obile (weman) which denote the objects or classes represented by x and y, respectively. airplane (helicopter) All such words are arranged in a tree, i.e., partially ordered, accord-Esther Mr. Carl boy girl ing to the following rule: X < Y if either x Cy or x (y). In addition to kitten pony rabbit dog (4) (famina musi) this primary ordering, various kinds of secondary associations can be Jerry Jack Marker, Mother indicated by special additional links. Similarly, some verbs can be Mac Low (chicken) goat ptg partially ordered. For example, if x and y denote the subject and object, respectively, of a verb  $\alpha$  in a sentence  $x\alpha y$ , we shall order verbs rooster hen by the criterion:  $\alpha \leq \beta$  if, for all objects  $\underline{x}$  and  $\underline{y}$ ,  $x\alpha y$  implies  $x\beta y$ . For intransitive verbs, the criterion is  $\alpha \leq \beta$  if  $x\alpha$  implies  $x\beta$ . Fig. 2 b: VERB TEES shows such trees for some words from a first-grade reader (29). The parenthesized words were not in the vocabulary of the text, but are included to motivate the organization of the tree. (39)-{6∀a#**}** (live) Having defined the tree of noune and the tree of verbs, I must now complete the model by defining connections between these two trees. CUT Although a formal notation for such cross-links could be defined, for est set laagh collegacy present purposes I shall simply give the following examples of statements describing cross-linkages (with respect to the node-labeling in FIGURE 2: A WORD ASSOCIATION MODEL Fig. 2):

i) Any noun below node 1 is a suitable subject for any verb below node 1'.



-

e a ser a como como por esta como contrato de la como contrato de la como contrato de la como contrato de la c

11) and provided the suitable subject for any verb above rounts node 2' and provided the subject for any verb above rounts node 2' and the subject subjects for verbs below nodes 3 or 4 may be subjects for verbs below nodes 3 or 4 may be subjects for verbs below nodes 3 or 4 may be subjects for verbs below nodes 3 or 4 may be subjects for verbs below nodes 3 or 4 may be subjects for verbs below nodes 3 or 4 may be subjects for verbs below node 3 or 4 may be 3 or

The complete model, composed of tree structures and statements about their possible connections, is a representation for the class of all possible events. In other words, it represents the computer s knowledge of the world. We now have a mechanism for testing the coherence or "meaning timess" of new samples of text. As information is fed into a system which uses this model, the program would simply have to insert a "thread of special connections into the model. The thread would distinguish those events which actually happened from those which are just "conceivable" to the computer. Questions about the input state—wents could then be answered by referring to the model to see which way the thread passed. Such a model would be useful in a pragmatic system such as Abelson's (7), to test the credibility of what it is told. It could identify sources of its factual knowledge by their threads, and compare the reliabilities of the various sources.

prevent its use in a general semantic information retrieval system.

It is extremely difficut to construct a useful model of the form described, for a significant amount of information; writing a program which would add information to the model automatically is out of the question. The "C" and "C" relations are not sufficient to describe many useful groupings of nouns, but the introduction of a few additional relations would confuse the structural organization of the model and sales and solutions. The confuse the structural organization of the model and relations would confuse the structural organization of the model and sales of the model and sales of the cross-link statements to be much more complicated. The verb

groupings, in order to be useful, must be carefully selected according to the ill-defined restriction that the resulting configuration allow simple and useful cross-link statements. This may not always be possible, and certainly becomes more difficult as the number of relations considered increases.

The model used in SIR is a word-association model similar in some of respects to the one just described. However, the words are linked in the ageneral manner so that no particular relations are more significant. The model is constructed, on the basis of input sentences, a completely automatically. Descriptions of the behavior of particular relations, which roughly correspond to the cross-link statements in the behavior of particular and the sentences of the behavior of particular and the sentences of the cross-link statements in the behavior of particular and the sentence of the sent

C. Semantics and Logic.

11 . Divisor of the restitable of the constant of the

The structure of the SIR model was partly motivated by the pluce of the SIR model was partly motivated by the pluce of models in mathematical logic. These logical models represent the "meanings" of logical statements, and thereby help the mathematician "think" about his problems, in the same way that the SIR model was a logical model of the supposed to represent the "meaning" of English input, and thereby at the program obtain answers to questions. Let us take a more detailed look at logical models.

the thread passed. Ench a model would be assent in a programmation system

The "semantics" of mathematical logic is the study of models for models of a set of individuals when the following to the domain of the logical variables), and, for each model for models in models for models in the following to the domain of the logical variables of individuals.

logical predicate or relation, a set of ordered n-tuples of individuals.

logical predicate or models of models for models of models of models of models of models.

A relation is true of derent individuals if and body if, in the said and model, the ordered in tuple of those individuals is she deterent of the set corresponding to the relation. For sample, a model for a logical system dealing with the indural ordering of the integers algheriave as it is model the set of integers (as the domain of individual variables) and a set of ordered pairs of integers corresponding to the set of individual variables) and case of ordered pairs of integers corresponding to the set of its individual variables) and case of ordered pairs of integers corresponding to the set of t

studying certain properties, such as consistency and completeness, of each the associated formal systems. They are not generally as useful as aids in proving particular theorems, or studying the possible interactions are between various relations. The BIR models organisation must be better suited to these latter problems, which are of major interest in development oping a question-answering system no seem out as as availed I doubt again

is a good starting point for a question mistering system model. A seed but the nodel to the system model should be set inclusion and spatial relationships, rather than abstract methematical properties. Furthermore, militare than the system should have built in provisions for determining restrictions, extensions, or inconsistencies in the model, based on properties of the system should have built in provisions for determining restrictions,

relations involved. Exg. if "C" indicates set inclusion, and if 2192 A

aCb and bCc are both in the model, the system should ideduce that (1960m

aCc should also be in the model (or, equivalently) that aCc is a complete true statement), from the built-in knowledge that set rinclusion is maked transitive. Finally, for respons of computational efficiency, a subject which is never considered in formal hosic but de of prime importance in a practical computer system, information about relations reset)

must be more easily accessible than it would be if it consisted simply of unordered sets of n-tuples of objects. These considerations ledges to a choice of the description-list organization for the actual word association model used in SIR and described in Part & belowers.

Although some ideas were borrowed from logical semantic cosses and systems; SIR is not directly dependent upon any formal logical serving at mechanism. Instead, the model and the programs which utilize it, assumed were designed according to informal bear latic principles of reason and ing, which I believe to be the most convenient open for a first, a gaige experimental system for intelligent, convergation between machines and human beings. Once a working system has been developed a one one and system. Such an extension is the subject of Chapter VI. sand assumed and

The SIR model consists of words associated with each other through particular relations. These associations are represented by "description-list" entries. In this section I shall discuss the column in the section of the column in the col

modes should represent concepts which comments with it besit converse.

D. The SIR Model, . Consumision introduction and specific restriction of the size of the contract of the size of t

description-list structure, the relational isset in Six, mand the spredicent representations for those relational values vilvanious vilvanious van ones van (a) for any operations of the contractions can add parts to descriptions of the contractions of the contraction of the contractions of the contraction

the use of description lists: The model the SIR is based largery uponouse the use of description lists. A description lists a sequence of restricted of control of the first cont

The factucitation read odd number could have been indicated simply as in or no value at aff provided the system dains the description of the sattribute words at aff provided the system dains the description of the sattribute at aff aff provided the system dains the description of the sattribute at aff aff and the system dains the description of the sattribute at aff aff and the system dains the description of the sattribute at aff aff and the system dains the description of the cosmission and the system of the cosmission and the description by the first and the bottlibute at aff and the description by the first and the bottlibute at aff and the description by the first and the bottlibute

SOUND, MEW, COLOR, (BLACK, WHITE, YELLOW, BROWN); Essentiss, 14, 10.

Note that, since the color of cats is not unique, the value associated with COLOR is a Pret of possible cat colors, notice instance of parentheses indicates that the entire list of colors is a single element lebour of the description list. The entire list of colors is a single element lebour of the description list.

of can fliustrate the way description flists may be used by considering their place in the Tri (25) programming system. By convention of the every in that has an associated description fist. The attributes on IPL description-lists are IPL symbols, and the values are symbols which may name arbitrarily complex IPL list structures. Besic IPL sarded operations can add pairs to description-lists; others retrieve the second element of a pair (a value) on the description-list, given the first element (the attribute) and the pame of the main date list each only operation any one description list and the lad order of the attributes on a description list is languaged. Thus, and description-list appearations simulate an associative memory containing que arbitrary description-list appearations simulate an associative memory containing que arbitrary descriptive information for the described object.

The LISP system (23) utilizes "property-lists" which are used in it much the same ways as IPL description-lists di In LISP, the described not objects are individual words or "stomic symbol of the repeat with each unique stomic symbol of property-list which and is a description-list allowing the use of flags as settibutes of value pairs. Although originally provided to facilitate the internal coperations of the LISP system, property-lists way be searched and says is modified by the programmer. The model in SIR depends upon the use of property-lists: (NON), NEW, OCLON, NEW, OLION, OLION, NEW, OLION, NEW, OLION, OLION, NEW, OLION, OLION, NEW, OLION, OL

6

Model organization and development; The purpose of the on discontinuous and sense of the one discontinuous and computer in understanding and communicating and the area of the one of the objects of classes of objects and words which express particular relationships between the objects and classes. If one considers the objects and classes

between objects and classes are analogous to the relations of format logic (described in Cabove). "Understanding the meaning" of a sen-more tence is interpreted as the process of recognizing the objects in the sentence and of placing them in a specified relation to one another. The proper relation to use is frequently determined by the verbs and prepositions in the sentence, and the way in which to place the objects into the relation is determined by the form of the sentence. For example, the verb wish usually determines a set relation. The form

In the computer representation the basic objects, as well as the names of relations, are simply words. The intended interpretation of this representation is as follows: Suppose word x is associated in the model with word y by means of relation R. Then this represents a statement which "means" that the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x is associated with the object or class denoted by x by means of the relation named R.

The procedure for developing the form of the model and the communication associated storage and retrieval programs was approximately as follows:

A single relation -- set inclusion -- was chosen because it is an easy concept to recognize from English text and is also (intuitively) important to the "meaning" of simple sentences. An internal computer representation was then found which adequately represented the relational information, seemed general enough to model many other kinds of relative tions, and also had connectivity and accessibility properties which make it useful for question-answering. Programs were then developed for

recognizing sentences which deal with the given relation by their syntactic forms (see Chapter IV); selecting relevant word tokens from the sentences; and adding to, modifying, or searching the model according to the results of the recognition process. The search programs are designed to "know" the peculiar properties of the relation being searched, e.g., transitivity or reflexivity. Therefore a special set of search programs had to be written for each relation. Each time a new concept or relation was added to the system, the above steps were repeated. That is, the basic model structure was generalized, if necessary; new syntactic recognition forms were introduced, and existing ones modified if any ambiguities had been introduced; and search and response programs for the new relation were written. Search programs designed for relations already available in the system were modified when the old and new relations "interacted"\*

The relations included in SIR were chosen because they demonstrate various aspects of the information normally conveyed in human conversation. They were introduced in the following order and for the reasons stated:

- a) Set-inclusion, because it is one of the most basic relations of which people are aware.
  - b) Part-whole relationship, because, although it is significantly

The section of the property of the transfer of the Rahvia senate in the Assessment of the content of the conten

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Interactions" between relations, and the structure of a modified system which is easier to expand, are discussed in Chapter VI.

Since in general relations are not apparently velation N most in different from, it interacts strongly with the set-inclusion relation factored into two relations  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  so that if relation R holds have according to several common representations and has several common properties with it factored and  $R_1$  and  $R_2$  are  $R_3$  (in logic terms, if  $R_3$ ) (in logic terms, if  $R_3$ ) (in logic terms, if  $R_3$ ).

Solution with the x and x starts with the relation, where x is the following part x is the x solution x solution x is the x solution x solution x is the x solution x sol

to y. One may think of El and E2 as mappings from individuals into -qlroseb laiseqs to stalkno redta tud noitaler wen a ton at it some

sets such that  $\langle x,y \rangle \in \mathbb{R}$  if and only if  $y \in \mathbb{R} L(x)$  and  $x \in \mathbb{R} L(y)$ . For noitemroini lanoitals divisions goals being a faum hidw noitemroini svit

example, if K is the set-inclusion relation, Rl is the subset relucion -tae of betaler closely at the seuspad, qidamentae (b

and A2 the superset relation. We and H2 may be nomed by one symbols sized claubivibri to seitregory of noitnests seriuper sud noisularity subsets and SUPERSET. In general, the symbols naming N1 and K2 are used subsets and Supersels.

as aftributes on the property lists of x and y, despectively. Note that resons and work see to a second and work see that a second and see that a second and see that the contract of the cont

if R is a symmetric relation then only one mapping which may atsalf be a si areat doing rol noitaler to brisk inerestib a rol akrow lebom

named R, is docessary; for  $y \notin R(x)$  implies  $x \notin R(y)$  and vice-versa.

.lsbom gnirseqqa-larutan erom ,thereib

f) Ownership, since it is quite different from the existing

then the value of actribute RI of x can be simply the name of that dray same same and the part dray same and the case I say that a type-I link exists from x in a case I say that a type-I link exists from x in a

object. In this case I say that a type-1 link exists from x to y ni transity in the station and the station of the sample of the sactollowing (or, by means of) the station of the sample of the sactollowing (or, by means of).

of type-1 links as in spatial relations, oners only one object can be

"just tortar lead of abother. If the system torta toal 'This is no is and are the structure:

Just to the right of the chaft, "then the attribute-value pair (JRICHT) trampatate deilgna ne fl. seems been attribute-value pair (JRICHT) added to the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation gnitresse as margorq noitingoes moof-sometes and two better-ilst of sindifficated by adding the pair (JEEFT, CLEEF, CLEEF) to the property-ilst of next years about a state relation and the property-ilst of sindifficated by adding the pair (JEEFT, CLEEF) to the property-ilst of next years assessed that relation as a sold a state of the property and the property and the property and the property and also between x and the same also between a sold the property that a said the corresponding to a state indequate, since there can saly be one value corresponding to an are indequate, since there can saly be one value corresponding to the tothe other other otherests.

and was suled attribute on a given property list. However, this walks may be related to the described object by means of the specified relation.

Since in general relations are not symmetric, relation  $\underline{R}$  must be different From, it interacts atrongly with the errinchash, a relation factored into two relations  $\underline{R1}$  and  $\underline{R2}$  on that if relation  $\underline{R}$  holds and has several common properties with it parallel with the common properties. between x and y (in logic terms, if  $(x,y) \in R$ ), then one can say that y stands in relation R1 to x and x stands in the inverse relation R2 sets such that  $(x,y) \in R$  if and only if  $y \in R1(x)$  and  $x \in R2(y)$ . For an interest of the set example, if R is the set-inclusion relation, R1 is the subset relation Set-membership, because it is closely related to and R2 the superset relation. R1 and R2 may be named by the symbols about of activities of activities of activities attention of activities activities attention. SUBSET and SUPERSET. In general, the symbols naming R1 and R2 are used as seekelp as slow as as attributes on the property lists of  $\underline{x}$  and  $\underline{y}$ , respectively. Note that graphs and are of partial relations at satisfication (as if  $\underline{R}$  is a symmetric relation then only one mapping, which may itself be model works for a different kind of relation for which R are is a named  $\underline{R}$ , is necessary; for  $y \in R(x)$  implies  $x \in R(y)$  and vice-versa. different, mere natural-appearing model. If one and only one object can be in relation R1 to any word x, guite out it on the cifferent from the ciferent from the ciferent from the constant of the constant of the ciferent from the constant of the ciferent from the constant of the ciferent from the ciferen then the value of attribute Rl of x can be simply the name of that part-whole relation. and yet frequently is specified by the same verb following (or, by means of) the attribute R1. An example of the use resolving ambiguities. of type-1 links is in spatial relations, where only one object can be just to the right of the chair," then the attribute-value pair (JRIGHT, words which denote real objects and classes. It an Mayillet statement LAMP) is added to the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as margory moltingers made-constants of the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as margory moltingers made-constants and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of CHAIR, and the inverse relation subtracks as the property-list of the property-l is indicated by adding the pair (JLEFT, CHAIR) to the property-list of chad relation R holds between objects of claisers maken x and we then LAMP. o aring print medicirist no bring ye bedroedaran at gideocirsis; cidi are inadequate, since there can only be one value corresponding to a hose paroide report folds reasonable autitio and the reasonable and the reaso given attribute on a given property list. However, this value may be related to the described object by means of the specifical relation.

The second secon

a list of object-names instead of just a single object-name. In particular, we can make the value of Rl a list of the objects related to x enough a make the value of Rl a list of the objects related to x enough and had been anothered; the set of the set of the set of the objects related to x by relation R. For example, in the set-inclusion relation we may learn larguage of the system and sold yields the set of the system and independently that every boy is a person, every girl is a person, and every MIT-student is a person. The value of the attribute SUBSET on the larguage for the straction of property-list of PERSON would then be the list (BOY, GIRL, MIT-STUDENT).

This type of linkage is called a type-2 link.

Them primarily interacted in the Ability of a computer to store ralusiting a of themselved relationships and all like relational information in order to produce intelligent

occurrence of a relation must be represented, in addition to the

behavior. Dithough the lenguistic problem of transforming natural basic fact that the relation exists. For example, "A person has two

aw stained beston and on even line mode sides a continuous capacitation hands" implies not only that a hand is part of every person, but also

-- bnl sl 31 (modays lave -- los nollemnoful plansmas la senap e nicado that in the case of "hands" there are exactly two such parts. This

relation can be handled by using type-3 links, where the value of

an attribute is a list of items, each of which is itself a property-

out for the chapter I shall describe briefly the hackground for the list. The first item on such sub-property-lists is the flag PLIST,

linguistic problem and the devices which 578 area to bypass it, while which indicates that a property-list follows. Sweat is an attribute

still utilizing understandable brailish-like input and output, on each sub-property-list whose type-l value is the principal paject

on the list. For example, after the system learns that "A person has

base said two hands" and also "A finger is part of a person," the property-list

in the past ten to fifteen years much research has been done on riag sular-studints at aircons the research has been done on the past ten to fifteen years much research has been done on

the arracture of natural larguages, including English, for automatic .(((REDNIF, AMAN, TELLY)), TRAGUE)

processing by computer. In virtually every case, the form of the oriref and are samil E-squ tyterolinu bne virtageness of generality and uniformity tyterolinus.

ginal text is restricted or processed is some way to make it more dominant mechanism for structuring the model.

amenable to ourcount to provide the second stocker was a mentioned

in Chapter II in connection which existing question-enovering systems.

**∋∠** ∷ે

```
Chapter IV: SIR Treatment of Restricted Natural Language
      a lise of object-mames instead of just a logic object-mames instead of just a logic object-mames
         eular, we can make the value of Ri a lise of the objects relence to
    SIR must communicate with people: therefore the input and response and relation go los example, in the sectionism relation go los examples in the sectionism relation.
languages of the SIR system should both be reasonably close to natural independently that every boy is a person, every girl is a person, every findependently that
English. Since SIR utilizes a relational model, we are faced with the every MIT-student is a person. The value of the attribute SIBSE on the
difficult problem of extracting relational information from natural
   property-list of PERSON would then be the list (BOY: CIAL: LITESTIDENT).
language text.
                                                                  This type of linkage is called a type-2 link
            and utilize relational information in order to produce intelligent
                     occurrence of a relation must be represented. in addition to the
behavior. Although the linguistic problem of transforming natural
            basic fact that the relation exists. For example, "A person das two
language input into a usable form will have to be solved before we
         hands" implies not only that a hand is part of every person, but class
obtain a general semantic information retrieval system, it is inde-
                          that in the case of "hande" there are exactly two such parts.
pendent of the representation and retrieval problems and therefore is
                  relation can le handled by using type-3 links, where the tolum of
considered beyond the scope of this paper.

an accribute is a tist of items, each of which is steelf a property-
           In this chapter I shall describe briefly the background for the list. The list item on such sub-property-lists is the list Plist.
united indicates that a property-list follows. MANE is an entribute
.tuqtuo bns tuqni sail-dailgn3 sldsbnststabnu gnizilitu llita
on each sub-property-list whose type-l value in the property-list whose type-list was a second contract.
         on the list. For example, ifter the system learns that "A Jorson has
        Background
                     two hands" and also "A linger is pure of a sersea," the every
           In the past ten to fifteen years much research has been done on category could contain the attribute-value pair.
itamotus of ,dailgn3 gnibuloni ,asgsugnal larutan do structure of (Subpart, ((PLIST, NAME, PAND, NUMBER 2) (SULST, NAME, FAND, SUBPART, NAME, FAND, NUMBER 2)
processing by computer. In virtually every case, the form of the oring the interest of generality and uniformity type-3 line are small type-3 line interest of generality and uniformity type-3 line are processed in the interest of generality and uniformity type-3 line are processed in the proces
ginal text is restricted or pre-processed in some way to make it more
amenable to automatic processing. Some of these studies were mentioned
in Chapter II in connection with existing question-answering systems.
```

A recent paper by Bobrow (3) surveys various approaches and cata- same and logues existing computer programs which automatically parse English deligned text.

The object of most of these systems is to identify the classical result grammatical structures of the sentences for purposes of linguistic and sentences for purposes and linguistic and sentences for purposes of linguistic and sentences for purpose sentences of parts of speech and grammatical fulls are generally and sentences of parts of speech and grammatical fulls are generally and sentences of parts of speech and grammatical fulls are generally and sentences of the fellowing given to the words and parts of the fellowing meaning of the words and parts of sentences involved.

A recent exception is the work at the Mational advance of Standard road dards dealing with a spicified language magnines (18): There the object the object hing is to determine whether a given English statement (1). You determine whether a given English statement (1). You determine be a given English statement (1). You determine be made the angle of the sentence in a given picture; therefore the bear more meaning of the sentence is critical. The procedure used is to train a growth of the English sentence into a logical statement involving geometric who predicates, and then to test the truth of the logical statement by the predicates, and then to test the truth of the logical statement by the predicates whether the relations specified by the predicates would not be evilosity.

In the SIR search and retrieval programs I am concerned with a problem similar to that of the picture language machine: "namely, " namely, " translating from English to a relational statement, and then determine mining how the relational statement affects the model. Thowever, dannel lama the SIR model is a data structure automatically built up on the basis of the input relational statements, rather than an independently provided.

"picture." In the NBS system, the process of translating from the NBS system, the process of translating from the name of the process of translating from the name of the name English to the logical statement involves using a complete phrasestructure grammar for a fragment of English associated with picture descriptions. This seems like an extravagant approach, although it may turn out to be the one best capable of generalization. In the present version of SIR I am not concerned with contracting a formal ancivers, mechanical translation, or involvation are true to a contraction of the contraction of logical statement of the relations recognized from the English sentence. Instead, the recognition programs directly invoke the appropriate storage or retrieval programs to deal with the relations to deal years and the relations recognized. I call the process of extracting relational information from English text "semantic parsing." The NBS work described above A points to one rather expensive approach for obtaining this relational cards bank to be a sound of the contract information. Charney (8) has studied the relation between sentence of ai form and word meanings. Reichenbach (34) and Fries (16) also discuss the semantic parsing problem, and other approaches will unlate the sense developed by linguists in the near future. It seems late the sense developed by late the sense deve significant, although somewhat surprising, that the simple formatmatching, approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in part B below is as matching approach used in SIR, and discussed in SIR, and discussed in the second effective as it is. for the given picture.

B. Input Sentence Recognition and so that of the sentence mercorq

In the SIR search are retrieved troppess I was consider with a

SIR solves the semantic parsing problem by recognizing only a small number of sentence forms, each of which corresponds in specific ways to particular relations. The allowable input language is defined and by a list of rules, each of which recognizes and operates upon a particular relations.

the value of any of these forction evaluations is the special AISP cular form of English sentence. Each sentence presented to SIR is symbol "NIL" the substring is considered unsuitable and the entire tested by each rule in the list. The first rule applicable to the rule is rejected. Otherwise, the system composus a list of the sentence determines the action taken by the system and immediately results of the applicability tests and communicates this list to the invokes a program to perform the action. If no rule is applicable, last part of the rule, the "action" list. the sentence is ignored, except that the system makes an appropriate The first element of the action list is the name of a function response (see Section C). A new rule may be added to the system, and which will act on the model to perform the operation required by the thus the class of recognizable sentences may be enlarged, by executing English sentence: create a link, test whether a particular relation the LISP function "addrule[x]" where x is the rule to be added. Let holds by checking the existence of certain chains of links, or extract us consider the use of these rules in detail. certain information from the model. The remaining elements of the : <a href="mailto:spring-paid-spring-spri action list are functions which, when applied to the list resulting The four compenents of a rule are a format, a list of the varifrom the applicability tests, produce arguments for the main action ables appearing in the format, a list of applicability tests, and an function. "action" list specifying the actions to be taken if the sentence satis-For example, the semantic parsing of the sentence, "(A BOT IS fies all the tests. The format is simply a string of symbols which may A PERSON)" would be performed by a rule such as be words. The list of variables contains those symbols which appear ((X IS A Y) (X Y) (ART ART) (SETR CAR CADE) in the format which should be treated as variables. All other symbols The format "(X IS A Y)" is indeed similar to the sentence "(A DOY IS the format are constants. The first step in trying to apply a rule  $\Lambda$  PERSON)" because the constants "IS" and "all appear in both in the to a sentence is a "similarity test" between the sentence and the forsame order. Therefore the variable X is associated with the scring mat of the rule to see whether the constants in the format all appear, "A BOY" and Y with "A PERSON." "ART" is the name of a tunction which in the same order, in the sentence. If they don't, the rule is rejected. tests whether its argument is a string of two symbols, the first of If the sentence is similar to the format, the variables in the format which is an indefinite article. If so, the value of "ART" is the are indentified with their corresponding substrings in the sentence. second symbol in the string. Otherwise, the value of "ART" is "NIL." The applicability tests are then applied, one to each substring In onis case, the same applicability tost interior, "ART," is dased-for matched by a variable. Each of these tests is the evaluation of a both matched substrings "A BOY" and "A FeRSOM." In both cases their

specified function of one argument, the corresponding substring. If

the value of any of these function evaluations is the special LISP cular form of English sentures. Each searcage presented to bik in symbol "NIL" the substring is considered unsuitable and the entire tested by each rule in the list. The first rule applicable to the rule is rejected. Otherwise, the system composes a list of the sentenue decermines the action taken by the system and amounted by results of the applicability tests and communicates this list to the invokes a program to perform the action. If no reis is applicable, last part of the rule, the "action" list. the scattered is ignored, except that the system makes an ecorype, is: The first element of the action list is the name of a function response (ace Section C). A new rate may be added to the execute and which will act on the model to perform the operation required by the thus the class of recognizable sentences may be energial, by execuring English sentence: create a link, test whether: a particular relation the LISF function "addraie[x]" where x is the rate to be added. Let holds by checking the existence of certain chains of links, or extract us consider the use of these rules in detoil. certain information from the model. The remaining elements of the action list are functions which, when applied to the list resulting The four components of a rule are a foreat, a list of the <u>vari</u>from the applicability tests, produce arguments for the main action ables appearing in the format, a list of emplicability tests, and an function. "action" list specifying the actions to be taken to the contence satis-For example, the semantic parsing of the sentence, "(A BOY IS fies all the tests. The format is samply a string of symbols which may A PERSON)" would be performed by a rule such as be words. The list of variables contains those symbols wall appear ((X IS A Y) (X Y) (ART ART) (SETR CAR CADR)) in the format which should be treated as variables. All other trabols The format "(X IS A Y)" is indeed similar to the sentence "(A BOY IS in the format are constants. The first step in Uging to apply a rule A PERSON)" because the constants "IS" and "A" appear in both in the to a sentence is a "similarity test" between one sentence and the torsame order. Therefore the variable X is associated with the string mat of the rule to see whether the constants in the format oil appear. "A BOY" and Y with "A PERSON." "ART" is the name of a function which in the same order, in the scattence. If they wan't, the role is rejected tests whether its argument is a string of two symbols, the first of If the centents is similar to the format, the variables on the formawhich is an indefinite article. If so, the value of "ART" is the are indentified with their corresponding substitings in the destroner. second symbol in the string. Otherwise, the value of "ART" is "NIL." The applicability test, are then applied, ear to rath substitue In this case, the same applicability test function, "ART," is used for wattare by a variable. Each of these mests to the evaluation of a both matched substrings "A BOY" and "A PERSON." In both cases the

specified function of one argoment, the terrenality a batring. If

and the second s

results of the test are positive, so the values of the two evaluations of "ART" are "BOY" and "PERSON," respectively. The system then composes uity. It occurs when a single format (and rule) is used in order to "noitos" and ot absord bns ,"(NOSNEY-4YOH)" soulsv seed in order to save space and processing effort, even though several formats would list. Here "SETR" is the SIR function which creates links indicating be necessary to uniquely determine the required cotion. E.s., the the existence of a set-inclusion relation between its two arguments. sentence "Every boy is a person" specifies that the set "boy" is "XAD" bns " included in the set "person," while "The boy is a person" specifica by extracting the first and second elements, respectively, from the that some particular element of the set "boy" is also an element of the ; roal rise "(NOSASY-YYOB)" sit substitute it is also an element of the come is the come particular element of the Set "person." These two types of sentences could be uniquely recor-PERSON]" is executed, the model will contain the relational information nized by the formats, "Every x is a y" and "The x is a y." Instend, ". (MOSR39 A SI YOS A)", sometimes and mort between the shift and the shift half with the strain of the solution of the shift half with t SIR uses a single format of the form, "z is a  $\chi$ ." In the rule con--ros existing respective semination so that is a vital semination of the recognition so that is a  $\chi$  and  $\chi$  and  $\chi$  are the respective respectively. taining this format, the "action" function cannot be one which directly -serios based and carros based and restros based creates either a set-inclusion link, corresponding to the first of the anoitynud anoitys ent to atophe ent, earnous to anoity and a set-inclusion link, corresponding to the first of the above interpretations, or a set-membership link, corresponding to the -aralas to atosts and the state of the second interpretation. Instead, the applicability test is the "classify" yillidabilqqa as ilso another second interpretation of the second interpretation. function which transmits to the action function an indicator of the tests, are programs which must be provided to the system along with nature of the article in the string metch of by variable g, is well as each new rule.

the noun in the string. The action tuner non then used is a "sabet" ray in the resolves the relation of function which resolves the format ambiguity by examining the type of function which resolves the format ambiguity by examining the end of si "O"lodmys aft. Also nois indicator supplied by "classify" and then invoking the correct action indicator supplied by "classify" and then invoking the correct action 2 dargaraq in benialqxs at another without inc.

A more incoresting case is that of semantic ambituit, it which

chieve to the against the substitution of authorized action from English sentence to

2) Ambiguities: The above translation from English sentence to

beliable-arder guist beliable to the resolved by using material and substitution function can work only if a desired action is uniquely determined by each format. This is not really the case with many of the

formats used for one of two reasons, which I call format ambiguity

and semantic ambiguity.
- Residentians ow: And to some a set to positione are test and in additional and additional additional and additional additi

Format ambiguity is a programming device rather than a true ambig-nor mous sesses and lightest respectively." The FORM are "ICV" are "ICV" are "ICV". एवंबर्वार विषय करवेश है है है। uity. It occurs when a single format (and rule) is used in order to these values "(BOY, PERSON)", and proceeds to these values." save space and processing effort, even though several formats would its . Here "SETR" is the STR tunction which of other links indicating be necessary to uniquely determine the required action. E.g., the the estatance of a set-inclusion relation between its two arguments. sentence "Every boy is a person" specifies that the set "boy" is "CAE" and "CABE" are functions which obtain the arguments for "SETE included in the set "person;" while "The boy is a person" specifies by extending the first and second elements, respectively, from the that some particular element of the set "yod" is also an element of the rate "idea "secritor" After this final function "secritor". set "person." These two types of sentences could be uniquely recog-PERSON!" is executed, the model will contain the relational information mized by the formats, "Every x is a y" and "The x is a y." Instead, which the catracted from the sentence, "(A BOY IS A PERSON) SIR uses a single format of the form, "z is a y." In the rule cone : The recognition scheme does not distinguish between decimarity seataining this format, the "action" function cannot be one which directly tences and questions; they each have their own format's now correscreates either a set-inclusion link, corresponding to the first of the conding deriva fuctions, Of course, the offects of the serion functions above interpretations, or a set-membership link, corresponding to the contract of decimal for coefficient the effect of decimal for coefficients. second interpretation. Instead, the applicability test is the "classify" tive-sentence functions. All action functions, as well as applicability function which transmits to the action function an indicator of the tests, are programs which must be provided to the cystem of nature of the article in the string matched by variable z, as well as cach am ruite the noun in the string. The action function then used is a "select" Tig. 3 is a listing of all the rules included in the present year. type of function which resolves the format ambiguity by examining the ston of SiR. The symbol "Q" is to be read as a question-mark. indicator supplied by "classify" and then invoking the correct action a desagnated at benishers as actionally function is explained benishers. as a subroutine. .woind

A more interesting case is that of semantic ambiguity, in which
the ambiguity in desired action is due to the meanings of the words
2) Ambiguities: The above translation from English sentence
being desired to a solution of the work only if a desired action a suiquely determined by the case work only if a desired action to the case of the case of this is not really the case with any of the

loradis ased for one of two reasons, which I dell forward ambiguity

```
(IX IS W) (X W) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY) (SETR-SELECT CAR CADR))
(ITS X G) (X) (DECOMPOSE) (SETRJ-SELECT CAAR CDAR))
(IX DWNS Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY) (OWN-SELECT CADR CAR))
(IDOES X OWN Y G) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY) (OWN-SELECT CADR CARR))
(ITHOW MANY Y DOES X OWN G) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY) (OWN-SELECT CADR CADR))
(IX IS Y PART OF Z) (X Y Z) (CLASSIFY A- CLASSIFY)
(PARTR-SELECT CAR CADDR))
(IX HAS AS A PART ONE Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY IDEN-1)
(PARTRN-SELECT CAR CADR))
(ITHERE ARE Y ON X) (Y X) (IDEN) (CLASSIFY) (PARTRN-SELECT CADR CADR))
(ITHERE ARE Y ON X) (Y X) (IDEN) (CLASSIFY) (ALAST J)))
(ITHOW MANY Y ARE TH ON X G) (Y TH A) (SING THERE-CLASSIFY)
(PARTRNG-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IMOW MANY Y ARE TH ON X G) (Y TH A) (SING THERE-CLASSIFY)
(PARTRNG-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX HAS Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY NUM-Y) (HASN-RESOLVE CADR CAM))
(IX HAS Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY NUM-Y) (HASN-RESOLVE CADR CAM))
(IX HAS Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY NUM-Y) (HASN-RESOLVE CADR CAM))
(IX HAS Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY NUM-Y) (HASN-RESOLVE CADR CAM))
(IX JS JST TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS JUST TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(RIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX IS TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX X TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAR CADR))
(IX X TO THE RIGHT OF Y) (X Y) (CLASSIFY CLASSIFY)
(JRIGHT-SELECT CAP CAP)
```

FIGURE 3: SENTENCE RECOGNITION RULES

which may mean either "to have attached as parts" or "to own," e.g.,

"John has ten fingers" vs. "John has three marbles." In a case of

semantic ambiguity the "action" function is a "resolve" type function

which once again has the task of resolving the ambiguity and selecting

the appropriate subroutine, rather than performing any action on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity contact be resolved on the

model directly. However, the ambiguity and selecting

the ambiguity resolved on the ambiguity and selecting

the ambiguity resolved on the ambiguity and selecting

model directly. However, the ambiguity and selecting

the ambiguity and selecting

model directly. However, the ambiguity and

# C. Output: Formation and Importance of Respondes

PROPERTY OF BURNEY BY

As with the input language; SIR avoids the problems of chatural language processing in its responses. The response mechanism involves a set of built-in response formats. Although some generative grammar would probably be needed in a larger system, these response formats are adequate to demonstrate the use of the model and the ability of the present system to produce intelligible conversation.

Some of the responses are complete prepared statements, such as are frequiently used as diagnostic comments in modern programming systems; e.g., the comment line above statement is not recognized by the present system," which is printed if no rule is found to be applicable to the input sentence. Other responses must be completed by the

programs which use them before being printed; e.g., the form, "I don't know whether \*\* is part of \*\*," which is printed, after the \*\*'s are appropriately replaced, in response to certain questions about part-whole relations.

One principle used in programming this system was that SIR should always make easily understandable reports of its actions. In particular, it should never fail to act on a new input sentence without presenting a reasonable explanation for its failure. Implementing this principle turned out to be easier than expected, for there always seemed to be only a small number of possible reasons for the failure of any one search procedure, and thus it was only necessary to provide a few response formats (and programs to use them). These responses, in turn, not only improved the conversational ability and thus the apparent intelligence of the system, but also greatly aided in Sebugging. SIR, in effect, frequently told me what it was doing wrong.

The conversation shown in Fig. 1 was produced by operating in an abbreviated-response mode in which SIR only prints directly relevant responses. The program can also operate in a mode in which SIR provides a running commentary of its activities, identifying functions used and commenting on every link created. Although less readable, this full-response mode was a significant program debugging aid. Fig. 4 shows the output for the dialogue of Fig. 1 in the alternate full-response mode.

```
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(EVERY BOY IS A PERSON)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14
                                                                                                                                                              (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SETR-SELECT
                                                                                                                                                                (IGENERIC . BOY) (GENERIC . PERSON))
                                                                                                                                    THE REPLY . I CHECK TOROUGH CENTRAL OF A CANAGO OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE
      f^{\pm}erova {f T}^{O}
                                        SETH (BOY PERSON)
(ITS, NEPLY . .)
(ITS, NEPLY . .)
(ITS NEPLY
                           eppropriately replaced, in lesponse to correlations data authors, part-
                                                                                                                                                       THE FUNCTION USED IS..)

TRESCRIPTION OF STREET OF STREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   whole relacions.
                                  West Stir
                                           (ITS KEPLY . .)

1.1975 (I UNDERSTAND THE BUSINATED-GACH MELATION BETWEEN WINGS AND ARROW VICES 1 9.450 878W1E

II UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND FINGER)
                                                           cular, it should never inil to ere on a new Large indeed base and victorial coulars.
                                                      (THE FUNCTION USED IS ...) 2di TOR POLITAMO (NO DELLO PER LO PER 
Sysw.(r
                                                                                                                                                           (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS ..)
(THERE ARE THO HANDS UN EACH PERSON)
(IT TO I STORES OF OLD RESOC TO STORES E VIGO OF OUR CONTROLS
(THE FUNCTION USED IS ..)
PARTAN-SELECT
                           shullad a
                                         TOSE SCATTCH PROCEDUTE, BING THE SET OF STANDING COMMINENT SET OF STANDING COMMINENT SERVICES OF STANDING STANDING SET OF STANDING SERVICES OF STANDING SERVIC
                                                         to turn, not only improved the corversacional addition on the corversacion and additions on the corversacion and additional and the corversacion and additional additional and additional a
                                                                                                                                                              (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
            apparent intelligence of the system, but alsquareardam assist in debug-
                                                                    Ring. SIR, the effect, frequently fold me was 1. Was doing wrong
            The convergerion stown is Pic. I was produced by opriating produced to summer and the produced to see the convergerion of the produced to the 
                                                       Vant cosponees. The program can also operate in aliminate retributed oil (which bill the program of the mole mains and thank and the contract of the contract 
   republics a running commentary of its activities, identifying furnitions (... 21 agranas TXAM art)
(0... 21 agranas TXAM art)
(0 3VAH MHOL 2300 SREGNIR VARM MON)
                                             ased and commenting on every link created. (Aithmanhinmann.aur) aurbs. .

34,0238-3484
(thiot. 34011) #49111)
                                                                                                                                           this full-response mode was a significant program debugging (... vigin ant) (... vigin ant) (... vigin ant) (... vigin ant) ((278AQ 2A 2AH) 20A3M (2AH) amuzza I Tue « suduplena 2I apnatus avoda ant) (135MI) (135MI) (14. on) (134MI) (14. on) (14. on) (15. 
             235
                                                           * 1 3 3 T
                                                                                                                                                              (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(EVERY HAND HAS 5 FINGERS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    response modes.
                                                                                                                                                              (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                              (I'ME FUNCTION USED 15 . .)
HASN-RESOLVE
((5 . FINGER) (GENERIC . HAND))
(THE REPLY . .)
                                                                                                                                                                TIME REPLY . .)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS .. BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS))
```

FIGURE 4: SAMPLE CONVERSATION IN FULL-RESPONSE MODE

```
(I KNOW THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND FINGER)
(I REALIZE THE NUMBER RELATION BETWEEN 5 AND (PLIST NAME HAND))
(I KNOW THE SUBPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN FINGER AND HAND)
(I REALIZE THE NUMBER RELATION BETWEEN 5 AND (PLIST NAME FINGER))
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE U)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
HAVE-RESOLVE
(FINGER (UNIQUE . JOHN))
(FINGER (UNIQUE . JOHN))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS))
(I KNOW THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND FINGER)
(I KNOW THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND HAND)
(THE ANSWER IS 10)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(HOW MANY AUTOMOBILES DOES JOHN HAVE Q)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
HAVE-RESOLVE
(AUTOMOBILE (UNIQUE . JOHN))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** PLEASE RE-PHRASE IT)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(WHO IS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES Q)
(STATEMENT FORM NOT RECOGNIZED)
ITHE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(THE BOY IS JUST TO THE LEFT UP THE TABLE)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
JRIGHT-SELECT
((SPECIFIC . TABLE) (SPECIFIC . BOY))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
JRIGHT
(TABLE BOY)
(ITS REPLY . .)
(GOZB4O IS A TABLE)
(I UNDERSTAND THE ELEMENTS RELATION BETWEEN GO2840 AND TABLE)
(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN TABLE AND GO2840)
(I REALIZE THE JRIGHT RELATION BETWEEN TABLE AND BOY)
(I REALIZE THE JLEFT RELATION BETWEEN BOY AND TABLE)
 (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(THE LAMP IS JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE TABLE)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)

JRIGHT-SELECT

(SPECIFIC . TABLE) (SPECIFIC . LAMP))

(THE REPLY . .)

(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)

JRIGHT

(TABLE LAMP)

(IIS REPLY . .)

(GO2841 IS A LAMP)

(I UNDERSTAND THE ELEMENTS RELATION BETWEEN GO2841 AND LAMP)

(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN LAMP AND GO2841)

(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE)
 (THE WEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(THE TABLE IS TO THE RIGHT OF THE CHAIR)
ITHE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
RIGHT-SELECT
(ISPECIFIC . TABLE) (SPECIFIC . CHAIR))
ITHE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
RIGHT
(TABLE CHAIR)
(ITS REPLY . .)
(GU2842 IS A CHAIR)
(I UNDERSTAND THE ELEMENTS RELATION BETWEEN GO2842 AND CHAIR)
(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN CHAIR AND GO2842)
(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN TABLE AND CHAIR)
(I UNDERSTAND THE RIGHT RELATION BETWEEN TABLE AND CHAIR)
(I UNDERSTAND THE RIGHT RELATION BETWEEN CHAIR AND TABLE)
 (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
 (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(WHAT IS THE RELATIVE POSITION OF A PERSON Q)
 (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
 (GENERIC . PERSON))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
  LOCATEG
(PERSON)
 (ITS REPLY ...)
(THE LEFT-TO-RIGHT ORDER IS AS FOLLOWS)
(CHAIR (BOY TABLE))
```

 (1) また 対象が変数のまとうものが、2005年、 この実施におけるないでは、大部分がよるであるだった。

# Chapter V: Behavior and Operation of SIR

In this chapter I shall elected examples of try in the carry on its end of SIR and explain the mechanisms which enable SIR to carry on its end of a conversation. These examples can frequently best be presented with the aid of logical notation, so formal symbols will be used when necessary. Explanations of the standard logical symbols will be used when Appendix I.

. . <u>८० मध्य</u>णिक र हैं है। इ.स. १९८७ - १५४७ मध्य १९४१ मध्य १९५१ - १९५१ मध्यात Some knowledge of the LISP (21) programming language might be of aid in understanding the following pages. However, it should be sufficient for the reader to know the "fcn[a;b]" indicates that the function named "fcn" is to be applied for the symbols or symbolic expressions named "a" and "b" as arguments. This function of these arguments will have a value which is itself a symbolic expression, although the evaluation process may have side effects such as changing the model structure or printing comments with In a more conventional programming terms, one may think of "fcn" as naming a subroutine, and Calver to the following the contract that the "fcn[a;b]" representing the execution of the subroutine with "a" and 14701945 . Dart.3.1421 172941 "b" as input data. The creation of a single symbolic expression called the value is the principal result of the execution. This value of a function, which is a company to the state of the second section of the secti a computation, should not be confused with the value of an attribute, which is the entry following the attribute on a property-list.

## A. Relations and Functions.

Each part of Fig. 5 is a conversation between a person and SIR,

TO THE THE VALUE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

泊

Section IV.C. Each example illustrates the use of a different group of relations and their associated LISP functions in the SIR system. With minor exceptions the examples are cumulative, i.e. later ones freely use functions introduced earlier but not conversely. These conversations are presented again as Appendix III in the full-response mode which identifies the functions used. In Fig. 5, the symbol "\*\*\*."

prefixes the input sentences; all other remarks are SIR responses.

The remainder of this section presents descriptions of all the significant functions mentioned in appendix III in the order in which they are needed for the conversations. The functions are presented in groups which correspond to the verious parts of Fig. 5, and which are identified by the principal attribute-links manipulated by the functions in the group.

method, and a procedure. The purpose is sobrief statement of the effect the function is designed to have. The method is an intuitive description of how the purpose should be achieved, and is usually presented in a mixture of English and logical notation for maximum clarity.

Finally, the procedure is a description of how the method is implemented, and may be considered a rough flow-chart of the actual program.

Notice that the relational structure of the model is the key internal feature of SIR which enables the procedures to implement the methods in a direct and efficient manner. These methods, in turn, determine the degree of SIR's ability to store facts and answer questions. Chapter VI will discuss how SIR's model, methods, and procedures could be generalized to produce a more powerful semantic information retrieval system.

```
Saction IV. G. Pach example illustrates thnomedomrass. Gall rent green of
  (I UNDERSTAND)
   tir to the the city of the transfer of a PERSON
   use immotions introduced earlier but norverseiv. These conversion
                  IS A KEYPUNCH-OPERATOR A PERSON QI
     tions are presented again as Appendix Til is the sull-respective wests
                                                 C. EQUIVALENCE
                  IS A PERSON A PERSON Q)
      we ten them tifies the functions wheel the Fig. 5, the symbols, was.
                                         Japan Jaras H. A. PSASON A STRUMBER WORLD
                                         Old and spirit of the same of the
 DEPRESS OF SET OF SET OF SET OF SERVICE SEE
            (INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)
      atalogn, development the best the appendix lift in the order to which
                                          ( UNDERSTAND)
  of beginsayre has and implicate
                                  Consider to the conversations.
                  b. SET-MEMBERSHIP
   ender obtain our espond to the various parts of Fig. in and which error
                                                IS THE MAN A DOPE Q
           ( L UNDERSTAND)
greatered by americant rest with but a links manyon sized by the functions
                 AN IBM-7094 IS A COMPUTER!
           I UNDERSTAND
                                                            in the Prouse
     Cach functions describing of the comparts a purpose, a
maniage, and a procedure at The number istancer-turnest aucenter off the effect
           (GO2840 IS A BOY)
  The metaco is an intolicive describ-
                                        the twaction is designed to have.
                EVERY MIT-STUDENT IS A BRIGHT-PERSON)
    ether if her the purpose should be achieved, and a assenter
       in a mixture of English and distinct location for maximus clarity.
     Finally, the procedure is a description of how use and med is applie-
 monted, and may re considered a rough thorschart of the autist program.
   (IMPOL DARGO) . . YOU HOLMN)
Nutice that is a statement structure of the model is and key countries.
    81200 Hitches
                          feature and which anables the procedures co-
                    FIGURE 5: SELECTED CONVERSATIONS
in a direct and efficient wanner. These methods, is turn, the ecains the
degree on SEM's ability to store facts act acts to the truess. Theptor VI
 with discuss now Sik's model, methods, and paperdates down be sended-
  ined to produce a more powerful acameric informal operational system.
```

### d. OWNERSHIP, GENERAL

EVERY FIREMAN OWNS A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS)

( UNDERSTAND) DOES A PAIR-UF-RED-SUSPENDERS UNN A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS 4) DOES A DOCTOR OWN A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS WI [INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION] A FIRECHIEF IS A FIREMAN) (I UNDERSTAND) ( \* \* \* . DOES A FIRECHIEF OWN A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS Q) YES e. OWNERSHIP, SPECIFIC { \* \* \* . ALFRED DWNS A LOG-LOG-DECITRIG) (I UNDERSTAND) A LOG-LOG-DECITRIG IS A SLIDE-RULE) (I UNDERSTAND) ( • • • . DOES ALFRED UWN A SLIDE-RULE Q1 YES EVERY ENGINEERING-STUDENT OWNS A SLIDE-RULE) (I UNDERSTAND) (\*\*\*. VERNON IS A TECH-MAN) ( UNDERSTAND) A TECH-MAN IS AN ENGINEERING-STUDENT) ( UNDERSTAND) (\*\*\*. DOES VERNON OWN A SLIDE-RULE Q) DUES AN ENGINEERING-STUDENT OWN THE LOG-LOG-DECITRIG Q) (GO2840 IS A LOG-LOG-DECITRIG) (INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)

# FIGURE 5 (Cont.)

DUES AN ENGINEERING-STUDENT DWN THE LOG-LOG-DECITRIG Q)

ALFRED IS A TECH-MAN)

(I UNDERSTAND)

....

YES

## f. PART-WHOLE, GENERAL (\*\*\*. A VAN-DYKE IS PART UF FERREN) (I UNDERSTAND) A NOSE IS PART OF A PERSON) A VAN-DYKE IS A BEARD) ( ! UNDERSTAND) (I UNDERSTAND) A NOSTRIL IS A PART OF A NUSE) IS A BEARD PART OF FERREN Q) (I UNDERSTAND) YŁŚ A PROFESSOR IS A TEACHER) (---A CRT IS A DISPLAY-DEVICE) ( UNDERSTAND) (I UNDERSTAND) A TEACHER IS A PERSUNI A CRT IS PART OF THE PDP-1) (I UNDERSTAND) (GO2840 IS A PDP-1) (I UNDERSTAND) IS A NOSTRIL PART OF A PROFESSOR WI ( . . . . YES SAM IS THE PDP-11 (1 UNDERSTAND) (\*\*\*. IS A NOSE PART OF A NOSE Q) (NO , PART MEANS PROPER SUBPART) A SCREEN IS PART OF EVERY DISPLAY-DEVICE) (1 UNDERSTAND) A PERSON IS A LIVING-CREATURE) ( UNDERSTAND) IS A SCREEN PART OF SAM Q) IS A NOSTRIL PART OF A LIVING-CREATURE Q) A BEARD IS PART UF A BEAINIK) SOMETIMES (I UNDERSTAND) IS A LIVING-CREATURE PART OF A NOSE Q1 (1888. EVERY COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER IS A BEATNIK) (NU . NOSE IS SOMETIMES PART OF LIVING-CREATURE) (1 UNDERSTAND) BUZZ IS A COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER) ( UNDERSTAND) ( \*\*\*. IS A BEARD PART OF BUZZ Q1 YES

g. PART-WHOLE, SPECIFIC

FIGURE 5 (Cont.)

#### h. NUMBER

```
(***. A BOY IS A PERSON)
(I UNDERSTAND)
           JOHN IS A BOY!
( ---.
( UNDERSTAND)
          A FINGER IS PART OF A HAND)
(I UNDERSTAND)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q1
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (MAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (I DON'T KNOW WHETHER FINGER IS PART OF JOHN)
           THERE IS ONE HAND ON EACH ARM)
(I UNDERSTAND)
           THERE ARE THO ARMS ON A PERSON)
(***.
( L UNDERSTAND)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q1
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS \bullet \bullet BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) ((HOW MANY FINGER PER HAND Q))
{---
           A HAND HAS 5 FINGERS)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS \bullet \bullet BUT [ ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) IT UNDERSTAND)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (THE ANSWER IS 10)
```

FIGURE 5 (Cont.)

#### i. LEFT-TO-RIGHT POSITION

```
THE TELEPHONE IS JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE BOOK!
(GO2840 IS A TELEPHONE)
(GO2841 IS A 800K)
(L UNDERSTAND)
                              THE TELEPHONE IS JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE PAD)
(GO2842 IS A PAD)
(I UNDERSTAND)
                                                                                                                                       5.5% 機材装 对
                                     IS THE PAD JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE BOOK Q1 to do to the A 20 with A
NO
....
                                     IS THE BOOK TO THE LEFT OF THE PAD (1)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Process of the Section
YES
                                     THE PAD IS TO THE RIGHT OF THE TELEPHONE)
(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS ALREADY KNOWN)
                                     THE PAD IS TO THE LEFT OF THE TELEPHONE!
THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE LOAD ON THE ON THE PROPERTY OF THE ABOVE
                                      THE ASH-TRAY IS TO THE LEFT OF SEMESMOOK NO GIVE A single of lines of
(GO2843 IS A ASH-TRAY)
(I UNDERSTAND)
                             THE PENCIL IS TO THE LEFT OF THE PAD)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      子有就是有点也多少为。
                                                                                                                                THE STATE OF THE STATE STATES OF THE HOUSE STATES OF THE S
ERROR OF THE PAPER IS NO THE ALGOR OF STHE THE THE PARET AND 21 STATE OF ST
 (G02845 IS A PAPER)
  [ UNDERSTAND]
                                                                                                                                                                                      के सक्रमाध्य र १५ के मानवास के
                                      WHERE IS THE PAD Q1
                                                                                                                                                                                           ্ৰন্ত্ৰিক চা চুজাইচলাইই আগভাৱন আগটা
শংক্ৰাৰ
  WHAT IS THE POSITION OF THE PAR QUELLY 2 200 2 F HOURS CONNECTED
 (THE LEPT-TBARISHT ORDER 15-MS POLEGOS) THE THE COURSE HE THE SECOND COURSE HE CONTROL OF THE ASH-TRAY (GUOK TELEPHONE PAD) PAPER) (I) AT SECONDA OR COURSE THE PRICE THE PERCEL IS WITH RESPECT TO THE ASH-TRAY)
                                      THE BOOK IS JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE ASH-TRAY)
  ( | UNDERSTAND)
                                       WHAT IS THE POSITION OF THE PAD OF
  (THE LEFT-TO-RIGHT URDER IS AS FOLLOWS)
(PENCIL (ASH-TRAY BOOK TELEPHONE PAD) PAPER)
                                       A TELEPHONE IS AN AUDIO-TRANSDUCER!
  ( I UNDERSTAND)
                                      A DIAPHRAGH IS PART OF AN AUDIO-TRANSDUCER)
  (I UNDERSTAND)
                                                                                                          FIGURE 5 (Non)
                                      WHERE IS A DIAPHRAGM Q1
  (JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE PAD)
(JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE BOOK)
(SOMEWHERE TO THE LEFT OF THE FOLLOWING . . (PAPER))
```

FIGURE 5 (Cont.)

# មា ស្ងៃធ្វើ ដែ Operation of functions: FRIG "(FETS) RAME 9)" to ind outer list Pip wedgen a secretary to past wisk and of "(x data Trius)" seca) Attributes: SUBSET, SUPERSET Adapted "(I CARRESTAND)" setr[x;y] (Vixiphaled 18 To specify in the model that set x is included in set y. y take odd in rodman a al & laftana od sa gigar of larengrup method: Create a type-3 link between x and y which indicates setimately and the day of the rain gaiseaidaí Bail a aí gcadail procedure! 1 10 April 1980 A Part 1980 A Add (PEIST NAME x)" to the value list of attribute "SUBSET" any member of set g as to me char of the []]]] of y. Add "(PLIST NAME y)" to the value list of attribute "SUPERSET" b. of x. Responden (I UNDERSTANDY Design of and to text a near rolled of the attentioned "Manuage". 2. setrq[x;y] Teas sameware to be set of the it y is on the list, respond "YES" purpose: To reply as to whether an arbitrary element of set x is an element of set y. ad becset y. ad becset y. ad becset y. ad becset y. equises of toly (if any) until a "Yas" respues- in method: A member of wis considered to be a member of y if the sets x and y are identical; or if there is a chain of explicit set-inclusion links proving that $\underline{x}$ is a subset of $\underline{y}$ , $\underline{1}$ .e., if there exists $\underline{x}$ (possibly empty) sequence of sets v.w. ... z such that A member of x is "sometimes" in x if there is a chain of explicit setnclusion links proving that y is a subset of x. espect of x or y which sechod: Crocks a type-3 link from the unique element of x or y which indicated ser-membership. If & has more then one element, do ne eribboring a. If x=y, respond "YES". b. If there is a path from x to y through type-3 links following the attribute "SUPERSET", respond "YES". c. If there is a path from y to x through type 3 links following the attribute "SUPERSET", respond "SOMETIMES" SHIPE IN THE SUPERSET STATES IN THE SUPERSET OF THE SUPERSET STATES OF T d. Otherwise, respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)" Salward 10 is specify[x]

b) Attributes: MEMBER, ELEMENTS comede augue and animaed de terroque

1. Settis[x;y] and x il the model that x is a member of the set y.

method: Create a type-3 link between x and y which indicates set membership.

```
procedure:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              e of functions:
                                       Add "(PLIST NAME y)" to the value list of attribute "MEMBER"
of x.
                                          Add "(PLIST NAME x)" to the value list of attribute "ELEMENTS"
                                                                                                                                                                                               a) Attributes: SUBSET. SUPERSET
of y.
                         c. Respond "(I UNDERSTAND)".
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              lygxyndua - it
                         setrsq[x;y]
purpose: To reply as to whether \underline{x} is a member of the set \underline{y}_*
method: Reply "YES" if the Tolling is true:
                         (\exists u)[[u=x\vee[\underline{u} \text{ is equivalent}^* \text{ to } \underline{x}]] \land
                                                      [[there is a link indicating that u is a member of y] Y ababone
                         [(32)[[there is a link indicating that u is a manher 196) 2]A
                                                      [any member of set z is a member of set y]]]]]
b. And "(PLIST NAME v)" to the value list of attribute "SUPERCERS" : surbsporq
                          a. Make a list of the items connected to x a type had be a list of the items connected to x a type had been a list of the items connected to x a list of the
  following the attribute "MEMBER".
                         b. If y is on the list, respond "YES".
                         c. If, for any member z of the list, setrsq[z;y]=YES, respond
                         purpose: In reply as to whether an arbitrary element of set x 18 s. d. c. lement medical manual (a) and the c. lement medical manual (b) and the c. lement medical manual (c. lement medical manual ma
  "YES".
  equivalent* to x (if any) until a "YES" response is made.
                          sethod a member of (#013AMAPHIeTHIDJIBUZKI) hembgoqaryaphtoeta
                                           x and y ere identical: or if there is a chain of explicit setting links proving that x is a subset of y, i.e. if there exists arises
 purpose: To specify in the model that the unique element (if any) of
  A member of g is "sometimes" (a. L. j. is and the set X. a.) "send the set g is a send and the set at a send the set at a send and the set at a send the sen
 method: Create a type-3 1fnk from the unique element of x to y which
   indicates set-membership. If x has more than one element, do not set up a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a. If x-y, reapond "YES".
   any link.
 b. If there is a path from x to y through type-3 links following procedure:
                                                                                                                                                                           the attract "SUBERSET" respond "Weg".
                         a. Compute u = specify x inn z ou v moun ase as a secret is so sive of the bit of u = NIL, terminate second "SOMETIMES at a second "SOMETIMES and a second "SOMETIMES and a second "SOMETIMES AND A second to the se
                                           d. Otherwise respond "(INSUPPONEMENT STEEM THOMAS SEEMED TO
                                             specify[x]
  purpose: To determine the unique element of the set x 12013 (d
  method: If x has one element, find its name. If x has no elements,
   create one and give it a name. If x has more than one element, ask
  purpose. To specify in the model that a simulation of the median
    "See part (c) for an explanation of "equivalent" Care a service solution
                                                                i en la firma de la firma d
Compresenta de la firma de
```

CO attobbuces (Weeph-fr-2000) Possison by-2000 procedure: a: Get the value list of the attribute "ELEMENTS" (Of Trans b. If there is no list, create a new symbol u, respond "(u IS A x)", execute setrs[u;x], and return, uses the velue of specify[x] qe of second c. If there is just one element named on the list por if sill the elements are equivalent, return the name of the first element as the value of apecify the norm of the x secward shift e-equit a state of the control o names of the elements, and return "NIL" as the value of specify[x]. 5. setralq[x;y] to the gulder odd od the MMAM TRILES" bbs .x lo "MOSS-YE KOSZWE" purpose: To reply as to whether the unique elements for any of the set "POSSESS-SY-EACH" of c. (I UNDERSTAND)". x, is a member of the set y. method: Determine the element referred to and apply setrsq. i vernica i procedure: a. a. Compute ut secify[x]. to dis en laddet of an viger of lessoning b. If  $\vec{u} = NIL$ , terminate. ್ವಾಗ್ಯಾತ ಕೈತ್ರಾವರಿಯಾಗಿ ಅವರಿತ c. Execute setrsq[u;y]. method the answer is "YES" If x / y tous A ( is to seed to a be v ] Vs= ] (sE) c) Attribute: EQUIV ..estabaaurm a li x=y, respond '(NO mt They ARE The SAME)' [v;x]viups 1. b. Create the list & containing pand all acts purpose: To specify in the model that x and ware equivalented size a si method: Create a type-2 link between a and y which indicates equivalence. the attribute "POSSESS-BY-EACH", respond "YES" procedure: was Otherwise respond "(INSUPERCIBED IMPORGATED THE a. Add  $\underline{x}$  to the value list of attribute "EQUIV" of  $\underline{y}$ . b. Add y to the value list of attribute "EQUIV" of x. c. Respond "(I UNDERSTAND)". v) ettelmedet OWNED, POSSESS 2. equiv1[x;y] Ty : Z [LB TOWN ] . . purpose: To specify in the model that x is equivalent to the unique purpose: To specify in the model that a read a read of the self-

method: Determine the element referred to end apply equives so the draw intended ownership relation procedure:

a. Compute u = specify[y].

is obecute

c. Execute equiv[x;u].

b. Add. "(PEIST NAME v)" to the voice list of threaten vagenty of vi E. Respond "(I HEESERSTAND)".

DESCRIBER SETT

## d) Attributes: OWNED-BY-EACH, POSSESS-BY-EACH

1. ownr[x;y] "2) Myddaf" studitals and lo vall selev add 100 de to 100 de to

a. Add "(PLIST NAME y)" to the value list of attribute " 15 2 4 2

"OWNED-BY-EACH" of x.

Jabandad (PEIST NAME ) B CEPthe value flatwof aftribute of the or or or or "Possess-BY-EACH" of y.

c. Respond "(I UNDERSTAND)".

parces yilgs but of besteless normed and outline is some

ownrq[x;y]

purpose: To reply as to whether an arbitrary member of set  $\underline{x}$ , some member of set  $\underline{x}$ .

method: The answer is "YES" if  $x \neq y$ , and  $(\exists z)[y=z \lor [y \text{ is a subset of } \underline{z}]] \land [$ 

[there exists the appropriate ownership link between x and z]]

procedure:

a: If x=y, respond "(NO \*\* THEY ARE THE SAME)". Proposed

b. Create the list & containing y and all sets u for which there is a path from y to we through type 3 11 Inks following the attribute "sugar "SUPERSET".

the attribute "POSSESS-BY-EACH", respond "YES".

d. Otherwise respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)".

is adain to the value list of attribute "BOULV" of y. b. Add y to the value list of attribute "BOULV" of y. t. Remod "(f. SNDERSTAND)".

the transfer of L

· [v] Pilliongs B is outlined in a

### e) Attributes: OWNED, POSSESS

1. ownrgu[x;y]

purpose: To specify in the model that y owns a member of the set x.

method: Create a type-3 link between x and y which indicates the intended ownership relation.

procedure:

a. Add "(PLIST NAME x)" to the value list of attribute "POSSESS" of y.

b. Add "(PLIST NAME y)" to the value list of attribute "OWNED" of  $\underline{x}$ .

c. Respond "(I UNDERSTAND)".

BOOK TO THE SOURCE OF THE SOUR

### ownrguq[x;y]

purpose: To reply as to whether  $\underline{y}$  owns a member of set  $\underline{x}$ .

method: The reply is "YES" if there is a link indicating that y owns a member of x or of some subset of x; or if

(3z)[[x is a member of z]  $\Lambda$ ([u)[[u=z \ zCu] $\Lambda$ There is a link indicating that every member of set u owns a member of set x]]]

### procedure:

- a. If there is a link indicating an x is owned by Y, respond "YES".
- b. Consider each set z for which there is a fink indicating that y owns a member of z. If, for any z, setrq[z;x]=YES, respond YES"

  c. Consider each set z such that there is a link indicating y is
- an element of z.
- d. For each z, construct a list & containing every set u for which setrq[z;u]=YES.
- e. Compute m = the list of all sets y such that there is a type-3 link from x to y following the attribute "GWNED-Hy-EACH":
- f. If, for some z, the intersection of  $\underline{\ell}$  and  $\underline{m}$  is non-empty, respond "YES".
  - g. Otherwise, respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)".

purpose: To reply as to whether the unique element of the set x is owned by some element of the set y. asati to made a si section of

method: Determine that a unique element of x exists. Then, the reply is "YES" if

(3z)[[there is a link indicating that a member of set x is owned by 3/  $(\exists v)[[v=zV[\underline{v} \text{ is equivalent to } \underline{z}]] \wedge =$ (Jw)[[there is a link indicating that y is an element of wh [there are links indicating that w is a subset of will]

enarate chare sots w which was a contracted

### procedure:

- c. Cenerate the individuals w which are linked to x as type-3
  values of the attribute "Conso".

  d. For each w, generate the sets z which w, and any individual e. If, for some z, setrq[z;y] = YES, respond YES".
  - f. Otherwise respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)".

```
f) Attributes: SUPERPART-OF-EACH, SUBPART-OF-EACH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2. commence(x;y)
                                                        1. partr[x;y].
       purpose: To specify in the model that every element of set x is part of some element of set y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            number of a cr of some subset of kint if
       method: Create a type-3 link between x and y which indicates the part-
whole relation between their members: [[[x] ]] set to sediment a sewe
        procedure:
                                                    e: etudirtha to tail sulav et to two end TRILY bbA. . a if there is a link indicating to K is water the company of the company
       b. Consider at the form of the value of the consider and the consideration and the con
         c. Consider each set z such that the CONTRACTION TO TRACEUR.
                             d. For each a construct a list & contribute each as construct.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Secret stul PERS
       purpose: To reply as to whether an arbitrary trade of set x use some sense of set x uses of set x uses of set x uses of set x uses of x 
     method: No element may be part of itself. Reply "YES" if Charles (]w)[[there is a chain of links indicating that an arbitrary
                                                       member of set x is part of some member of w A [[y=w V
                                                                                                               [[there is a chain of links indicating that y is a subset
     Reply "SOMETIMES" of teasele element and rentered to receive the Reply "SOMETIMES" of the rentered to the rent
                                                       (3w)[[there is a chain of links indicating that an arbitrary beneve at
                                                      member of set x is part of some member of w
                                                      [there is a chain of links indicating that wis a subset of Y]].
Reply "NO" if an arbitrary member of set y is always or sometimes a state of some member of set x is a state of some member of set x is a state of some member of set x is a state of some member of set x is a state of some member of set x is a state of x is a state o
     (dw) [(there is a link indicating that y is an element : probaborq
                                                      a. If x-y, respond "(no, they are the same) at see sunda!
                                                       b. Generate those sets w which can be reached from x through
       a chain of type-3 links following the attribute "SUPERPART-OF-EACH" : Decore
                                                      c. If, for some w, setrq[y;w] = YES or SUBTIMES, respond or "SOMETIMES" respectively established the statement of the set of the set
    "YES" or "SOMETIMES", respectively.

d. If the response for partially the partial of the response for the resp
                                                      equivalent to w, is "(NOTTAMOUNT THEISTRUNI)" broquer salvend Otherwise respond "(IS, respond TES, respond TES, respond TES, respond TES, seetral 2; yl = YES, respond TES
```

for Ochestise respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)"

- g) Attributes: SUBPART, SUPERPART THERETA BANGSAN THANS SHOULD F SUB- AND SHOULD BE
  - n n**a:**C **partrgu[x;y]** so said in postice of it is been by it because it. Transfero partice commission of the commission of

purpose: To specify in the model that some element of set x is a copart of the individual of the copart of

method: Create a type-3 link between x and y which indicates the selections appropriate part-whole relations may deside a space our syntage appropriate part-whole relations may deside a space our syntage.

procedure: because a save to a page of a save of a save

- a. Add "(PLIST NAME x)" to the value list of attribute
- "SUBPART" of y.

  b. Add "(PLIST NAME y)" to the value list of stribute "SUPERPART" of x.
  - sea a li pari di the unique discesso, if her of acc

2. partrgs[x;y]
The had a place to we had a stronger of supplied and official to the control of purpose: To specify in the model that some element of set x is a part of the unique element, if any of the set years not to the best work to be to do an an any of the set years not be to be to an any of the set of the s

method: Determine z, the unique element of y. Then specify that :garbeedarr: some element of x is part of z.

procedure:

- a. Compute z = specify[y].

  b. Iff z = NIL; terminate.
- c: Elses, compute partigu[x; 2] . seller THATENERS has be reduced
- 3. partrguq[x;y]

purpose: To reply as to whether some element of set x is part of the individual y. so manyle seems and many of ac Ly year For Interest Company So.

method: A member of x is a part of y if

(Ju) [] u YV [ u fill equivatent to YIIX at "YESY" as the control of the control [(]w)[[there is a link indicating that an element of w

[[w-xV[there are links the carting that w Is a subset of x] V 

Constanted AIN # y expedience

C. M. Person I. (I MIDSHELL NO.

Carpete a specifical

jerajogrombų krijosii kr

- fytalphenting - 2

(Av) There are Links indicating that z is a subset of v]]]]]]]] procedure

procedure:

a. Generate those nodes w which can be reached from y, or from any node equivalent to y, by a chain of type 3 links following the attribute "SUBPART." The Mile distriction of property (in pull CMA) and poul CMA is a second of the five of the first figure of the second of the figure of the first f

b. If, for any w, setrq[w;x]=YES, respond "YES".

c. Otherwise, generate those nodes z which can be reached from x by a chain of type-3 links following the attribute "SUPERPART-OF-EACH".

d. If, for any z and any we setrolwiz = YES respond "YES" . 108003119

e. Otherwise, compute the list 2 of sets for which there is a type-3 link from y, or any node equivalent to y, following the

f. Generate the nodes v which can be reached by a chain of reprosestype-3 links from x following the attribute, "SUPERPART-OF-EACH".

- g. If, for any v and any u in &, setrq[u;v]=YES, respond "YES" to re
- h. Otherwise, respond !! (INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION) !! AND THE ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
- 4. partras[x;y] to deligned only on "(v SMAM TRIJE)" obacto

'SUNCEPART' of a purpose: To specify in the model that the unique element if any, of set x is part of the unique element, if any, of set y.

method: Identify the unique elements u and v of sets x and y, respectively. Specify that some element of set x is part of the secure individual v. Then create a type-2 link from the appropriate type-3 link from x to u, specifying which element of x is involved.

BIDDUUSSIA

Trix Induction of

(HI Hilly

mathod: Difference a, the unique element of p. Thos receive the procedure:

- ថ្ងៃទទួល ស្រែបាន ស្រែបាន a. Compute v=specify[b], and u=specify[a].
- b. If u or v = NIL, terminate.

c. Execute partrgu[x;v].

- d. Add u to the value list of attribute "RIGHENTS" on that member of the "SUPERPART" value list of x which refers to Y balls
  - e. Respond "(I UNDERSTAND)".
  - 5. partragg[x;y]

purpose: To reply as to whether the unique element of set x is part of of some element of set y.

method: A member of x method: The answer is "YES" if there exists a unique element z of

and if the second and indicating that some x is part of win Livere are (In) [ unit inelevinge at u ywru]] (uE) or class (3v) [there is a link indicating that u is an element of v]A [[y=v]V [there are links indicating that y is a subset of v]V (3q)[[there are links indicating that every w is part of some ql ly ql was a si u | (s [there are links indicating that w is a subset of gl]]]]]]

procedure:

- a. Compute z = specify[x].
- b. If z = NIL, terminate. and in the washing agond to be reached from x, by a given with cap be reached from x, by a given with type-3 link following the attribute "SUPERPART".

- d. For each w compute the list & of those sets which w, or any set equivalent to w, is member of Daily that And a second till (ab)
  - e. If your in 2, respond "YES" to a see would be (vit Viters)
  - f. If, for any vel, setro(y;v) respond "YES".
- William Otherwise, generate those notice a which can be reached from y by a type-3 link following the attrabute supersalt of EACH !

မြေလေသည်။ လေ့နှာ မြို့သည်မှာ သည်များသည်။ သည်များသည် အသည်များသည်<mark>မြို့ အသိပ် နှင့်သည်</mark>သည် သည် အာဗေသိ

- h. If y for any ap setriq[v;q] | Yes , respond J'Yes! [ [(v))
- i. Otherwise respond "(INSUFFECTERT INFORMATION)". Hills is a chein of Make indicating for going

# h) Attribute: NUMBER: Properties will be "Alement" established the control of the

1. 'partin(x;y;h) in the contraction of the contraction of the The state of the s

purpose: To specify in the model that there are  $\underline{n}$  elements of the set x which are parts of every element of set y. based va. Lovet Diane Printegrature to shabelong will be a

methods: Create a type-3 link between m and y opecifying that an in the second element of x is part of some element of A Create type-1 links associating the number n with that type 3 linking dail down on he THE SHARE FROM WATERS HIS GREEN BY

### procedure: 4479.338

- scholure: AATTATOR (1981) seed newer as emader . A Telle newer of the love of a solution of a seed of a
- b. Add ((number a) " to both the list; which was added to the value" list of attribute "SUBPART-OF-EACH" of y; and the list which was added to the value list of attribute "SUPERPART-OF-EACH" OF ETWOMA TOTY DECIDE OF
  - 2. partrnu[x;y;n]

purpose: To specify in the model that there are n elements of set x which are parts of individual y. 

method: Create a type-3 link between x and y which indicates that some elements of set x is part of yl Create type 1 links associating of the the number n with that type+3 link. walks sat la tegin and as two, the of

ing in the company of the company of

over the second of the second

. 持續機構的實施的發展了第二個問題的自己表現一個的一個人 1.2.2.2.2.2.

### procedure:

- a: Execute partigu[x;y] ted ad at twome at gardene and the act and by Addiff(Ntimers n) to both the list which was added to the afficiency the value list of attribute "SUBPART" of y, and the list which was added to the value list of attribute "SUPERPART" of x.
- 3. partrnug[x;y]and the little of the freeze of [x; Cheque ] and the state of the control of the purpose: to reply as to how many elements of the set x are parts of the individual y. A first and the second by your second and and the second and

d. For each a compare the list  $\tilde{\lambda}$  of those s to still a  $\epsilon_{j}$  ,  $\delta$ 

(du)[[there is a link indicating that about of unincorrect yes [[u=x]V(dv)[[there is a chapty of higher indicating that ...
a v. impart of every plant [[u=v]] a v. impart [[u=v]] a

part of (averyau) n [[waylor Files] brodger selwished .] [there is a chain of links indicating that x is a and the subset of w]]]],

then the answer is the product of the values of the type-1 links following the attribute "NUMBER", associated with each type-Balank used in a proving the required part relation. If any such "NUMBER" attribute is missing, the reply should explicitly request it. If the part whole relation cannot be established, the reply indicates that fact.

purphes: To specify in the model that chere are n elements of the set x which are parts of every element of the g. : :srubsporq

- a. Follow the procedure of partrguq[x;y] until links are found which warrent; a: "YES" response in Save and let a pf all-quequired links bodies which follows the attribute: "BUBPART corn "SUPPRART OF BACK" at a fine means of the start but of th
- b. If no such list can be found responding a reduce and gaitelesses. "(I DON\*T KNOW WHETHER x IS PART OF y)".
- c. For each element  $\alpha$  of  $\ell$ , where  $\alpha$  specifies a "SUPERPART-OF-EACH" link from  $\alpha$  to  $\alpha$ , get the value of the attribute "NDORR" of  $\alpha$ . If so for some  $\alpha$  and such such a such a
- list of actemical burkers of attribute "Superpart" of attribute "Superpart" of attribute "Superpart" of attribute "Superpart of attribute" brogger at a superpart of a supe

2. pertroaja:v:n1

purpose. The specify in the modellet. That are parts setudistal in the modellet. That are parts of todividual  $\underline{x}$  which are parts of todividual  $\underline{y}$ .

1. jright[x;y]

method: Check whether the statement is consistent with existing known paragraphs of i.e., that nothing is known to be between; and and that you leave the task of the last of attribute "SUPERCARE" of the last of attribute "SUPERCARE" of the last of attribute "SUPERCARE" of the last of the last

procedure: . No market [m] and market [m] a mile of the market a.

a. If specify[x] or specify[y] = NIL, terminate [m] procedure a.

b. If there is already a type-1 link from y to x following the attribute "JRICHT" Trespond "(THE ABOVE STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS ALREADY MOWN) " SEGRECAL TREES AND A STATIMENT AS A STATIMEN

- c. If it can be proven that y is to the right of x, it is and to rightp[y;x]=T; or if there is any type-1 link from y following the attribute "JRIGHT"; or if there is any type-1 link from x following the attribute "JLEFT"; then respond "(THE ABOVE STATMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE)".
- d. If rightp[x;y]=T, and there does not exist a direct type-2 link from y to x following the attribute "RIGHT", respond "(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE)".

- e. Otherwise, create a type-1 link from y to x following the attribute "JRIGHT"; create a type-1 link from x to y following the attribute "JLEFT"; and respond "(I UNDERSTAND)".
  - **2. rightp[x;y]** Paniases .diMe(vjvišaga to 196-) jekiose, so ob Maniask**tp[x;y]** osnites jot kosnok koji i-kom ob as modnik.

purpose; To test whether it is known that the x is located to the 

method: "rightp[x;y]" is defined recursively as follows: If there is no type-1 link from y following the attribute "JRIGHT", and no type-2 link from y following the attribute "RIGHT", the value of "rightp[x;y]" is NIL; if either of the above links exists and links to x, the value is T. Otherwise the value is the disjunction of the values of "rightp[x;y]" for all u which are linked to y by one of the above links.

### procedure:

- a. Compute u, the value of the type-1 link from y following the attribute "'JRIGHT".
  - b. If u=x, value is T; if there is no u, go to step d.

c. If rightp[x;u] = T, the value is T.

- d. Compute 2, the value of the type-2 link from y following the attribute "RIGHT".
- e. If x is a member of list  $\ell$ , the value is T; if there is no 1, the value is NIL
- f. If, for any veQ, rightp[x;v]=T, the value is T; otherwise the value is NIL.

note: "T" and "NIL" are special LISP symbols standing for "true" and "false," respectfully.

# 3. right[x;y] who she was a reason selection with a second

purpose: To specify in the model that the unique element of set x is located to the right of the unique element of set y.

method: Check whether the statement is consistent with existing knowledge. If so, create a type-2 link indicating the positional relation. Otherwise, complain.

#### procedure:

- a. If specify[x]=NIL or specify[y]=NIL, terminate.
- b. If rightp[x;y]=T, respond "(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS ALREADY KNOWN)!
- c. If rightp[y;x]=T, respond "(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE)".
- d. Otherwise, create a type-2 link from y to x to llowing the attribute "RIGHT"; create a type-2 link from x to y following the attribute "LEFT"; and respond "(I UNDERSTAND)",

# Arma4. By jrightsag[x;y] A many an many on the on Takan waxon / laws

purpose: To reply as to whether the x is located just to the right of 

method: Determine whether the links in the model indicate that x is just to the right of y, x cannot be just to the right of y, or neither.

sarring 13" cooper but ; "TITIE" o di cora

e ipanera burrust adibe values esterbish ultust

out out it was color a lice of "igradair"

. ((H a) enlar odi

. Will have for the start of begander

procedure:

a. If specify[x]=NIL or specify[y]=NIL, terminate.

b. If there is a type-1 link from y to x following the attribute "JRICHT", respond "YES".

c. If rightp[y;x]=T; or if there is any type-I link from y following the attribute "JRIGHT"; or if there is any type-1 link from x following the attribute "JLEFT"; then respond "NO".

d. If rightp[x;y]=T and there does not exist a direct type-2 link from y to x following the attribute "RIGHT"; respond "NO".

e. Otherwise, respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)".

5. rightssq[x;y]

purpose: To reply as to whether the xuis located to the right of the y.

method: Determine whether the links in the model indicate that x is to the right of y, to the left of y, or neither.

procedure:

- a. If specify[x]=NIL or specify[y]=NIL, terminate.
- b. If rightp[x;y]=T, respond "YES".
  c. If rightp[y;x]=T, respond "NO".
- d. Otherwise, respond "(INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)"
- 6. wheres[x]

purpose: To determine the locations of those objects which have been positioned with respect to the unique element of the set x.

method: Reply with the information provided by each positional link associated with  $\underline{x}$ . all that the with all with seasons.

procedure:

a. If specify[x]=NIL, terminate.

- b. Compute u = the value of the type-1 link from x following the attribute "JLEFT"; v = the value of the type-1 link from x following the attribute "JRIGHT"; Q = the value of the type-2 link from x following the attribute "LEFT"; and m = the value of the type-2 link from xfollowing the attribute "RIGHT".
- c. If U, y, 1, and m all do not exist, respond "(NO POSITION IS KNOWN)".

  - d. If u does not exist, go to step f.

    e. Respond, "(JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE u)", and go to the next step.
  - f. If v does not exist, go to step h.
  - g. Respond, "(JUST TO THE LEFT OF THE v)", and go to the next step.
  - h. If  $\underline{\mathcal{L}}$  does not exist, go to step j.
- i. Respond, "(SOMEWHERE TO THE RIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING . . . !)", and go to the next step. j. If m does not exist, terminate.

  - k. Respond, "(SOMEWHERE TO THE LEFT OF THE FOLLOWING . . m)".

# 7. locates[x] c and a sacratic but and; take lines bear and its

purpose: To determine the location of the unique element of set x with respect to as many other objects as possible.

The Color post though with a marking to the

method: Construct a diagram of the left-to-right order of objects by searching through all chains of positional links starting from x and proceeding recursively. The form of the diagram is a list, with objects known to be adjacent appearing in sublists. If no positional links from x exist or if a well-ordering cannot be determined, make an appropriate comment.

procedure:

a. If specify[x] =NIL, terminate.

b. Set the initial diagram g="(x)".

c. Compute u = the value of the type-I link from x following the attribute "JRICHT". If no u exters or if u is already in g, go to step f.

d. Insert u just to the right of x in g, i.e., insert u right after

x in a sublist of g.

- e. Replace g by the result of executing this procedure starting from step c, with the current value of u replacing the argument x and the current value of g as the diagram.
- f. Repeat step c, for the attribute "JLEFT". In case of failure, go to step i.
  - g. Insert u just to the left of x in g.

h. Repeat step e.

i. Compute Q = the value of the type-2 link from x following the attribute "RIGHT". If no & exists, go to step &.

- for each med: If m is already in the current g, ignore it; if there exists a v in g which is the object (or first object on a sublist) following x (or a sublist containing x), go to step k. Otherwise insert m after x (or the sublist containing x) in g, and repeat step e, with the current value of m replacing x. When all mel have been treated go to step 4.
- k. If rightp[v;m]=T, insert m after x and continue with the next m in step j. If rightp[m;v]=T, then just for this value of m replace xby v and continue as in step j. Otherwise, respond "(THE LEFT-TO-RIGHT ORDER IS)
  - (TO FURTHER SPECIFY THE POSITIONS YOU MUST INDICATE WHERE THE m IS WITH RESPECT TO THE v)".
- 1. Perform operations analogous to i, j, and k for the attribute "LEFT" of x.
  - m. If the current g="(x)", respond "(NO RELATIVE POSITION IN KNOWN)".
  - n. Otherwise respond, "(THE LEFT-TO-RIGHT ORDER IS) g".

### 8. whereg[x]

purpose: To determine the locations of those objects which have been positioned with respect to some element of set x.

method: Find an object  $\underline{u}$  of which an  $\underline{x}$  is an example or a part, and

which has positional links. Then find the locations of those objects which have been positioned with respect to u.

purpose: To determine the location of the entrie element of procedure: If  $\underline{x}$  has any positional links,  $\underline{i} \cdot \underline{e} \cdot$ , if the attributes "JRIGHT", "JIEFT", "RIGHT" and "IEFT" of x are not all missing, execute wherealx line as about the morning to autono of a aguerant guidenage b. If (]u)[[there is a sequence of links following the ettribute word address of links followed [u has at least one positional link]], appropriste comment. then execute wheres[u]. c. If the hypotheses of step b. hold for the attribute "SUBSET" execute wheres[u]. w. If specify[x]=NiL, terminar d. If (Gu) [ there is a sequence of links following the attribute "SUPERPART-OF-EACH" from x to ula pulse of The stribute of links following the attribute "SUBSET" from u to w w has at least one positional link]] who at least one positional link]] by the testing of executing the management x in a sublist of g. then execute wheres[w]. from step o, with the structure of works of the carrent of the carrent value of g as the diagram of the carrent value of g as the diagram. f. Repeat step c, for the attribute "MARY". In case at faller -Insert a just to the lair of a se ga Le quia desqeH -.d i. Compate  $\hat{\chi}$  which value of the typerallar than  $\hat{\chi}$  to illarity th attribute "RIGHT". If no E extate, so to stop & 1. Parceach me 2: II m illulready to the currous go ignore it: if there exists a w in g which is the object for there agent ocsubtist) following g (or a sublice containing g , eller in the Direct wise insert m effect g (or the sublist reserverses of to p arm repeat actor e, with the correct value of more lacing x. The most refine correct treated to been  $\mathcal Q$ x. If pightply:ml=T, insert w anter y and vectors with the cere
x. If pightply:ml=T, insert weather y and vectors with the cere
x. If pightply:ml=T, insert weather y and vectors with the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y and vectors with the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y and vectors with the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y and y and y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y and y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply:ml=T, insert weather y according to the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do not be a pightply with the cere
x. If y is a pightply we do no m in step j. It rightplanvi=T, then and nor line search in according by y and consider as in step 3. Otherwise, respend " THE LUTTO-RIGHT DROER IS) (TO STRIMER SPECIFY THE POSITIONS FOR HEND HUBBLAND WOLLD DEG TO IN WITH RESPECT TO THE V)". Periorm operations analogous to the end by the troine If the current g="(x)", respend "info WelstivE (Oilsim in Washall). n. Otherwise respend, "(THE LEFT-TO-RIGHT OFFER TS)

8. whereging

parpose; To determine the locations of those objects which have been positioned with respect to some element of set  $\underline{x}$ .

method: | Find an object wolch am g is an example of chart out

### B. Special Features.

SE SET CONTRACTOR

This section discusses the sample conversations for Fig. 6 which illustrate three special features of the SIR system. The first two -
the exception principle and resolving ambiguities - illustrate how

SIR can be used to simulate various aspects of human linguistic behavior.

IMPLEMENT A BU ZEMAN OUT SAME SHAPE WAY IN which SIR

can automatically modify its model structure in order to save computer

memory space.

a) Exception principle: General information about the elements only in the absence of a set is considered to apply to particular elements only in the absence of more specific information about those elements. Thus it is not necessarily contradictory to learn that "mammals are land animals" and goal 28 about 1 and goal 28 about 1 animals and goal 28 about 28 abou

The present program does not experience the uncomfortable feeling people frequently get when they must face facts like "a whale is a SAUTAST JAIOSTS 3 SUDIT mammal which lives in water although mammals as a rule live on land."

However, minor programming additions to the present system could

### a. EXCEPTION PRINCIPLE

```
(***.
            THERE ARE 5 FINGERS ON EVERY HAND)
 (I UNDERSTAND)
 ( • • • ·
            THERE ARE THO HANDS ON A PERSON)
( UNDERSTAND)
            A BOY IS A PERSON!
( UNDERSTAND)
( ---.
           TOM IS A BOY!
( UNDERSTAND)
. . . .
           DICK IS A BOY)
( UNDERSTAND)
( ***.
           HARRY IS A BOY)
( UNDERSTAND)
           TOM HAS NINE FINGERS)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS))
{ • • • .
          DICK HAS ONE HAND!
[THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (I UNDERSTAND)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES TOM HAVE (1)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS .. BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTSE) (THE ANSWER IS 9)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES DICK HAVE Q)
LINE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS \bullet \bullet BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (THE ANSMER IS 5)
          HOW MANY FINGERS DOES HARRY HAVE Q1
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (THE ANSWER IS 10)
           HOW MANY FINGERS DOES JOE HAVE Q)
(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS \bullet \bullet BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS)) (I CON\bulletT KNOW WHETHER FINGER IS PART OF JOE)
```

FIGURE 6: SPECIAL FEATURES

#### b. RESOLVING AMBIGUITIES

```
(***. JOHN 1S A PERSON)

(I UNDERSTAND)

(***. DICK IS A PERSON)

(I UNDERSTAND)

(***. A CHAIN IS PART OF A BICYCLE)

(I UNDERSTAND)

(***. THE PUMER-SAM HAS A CHAIN)

(THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS))

(***. JUHN DWNS A CHAIN)

(I UNDERSTAND)

(***. DICK HAS A CHAIN)

ITHE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (UNNS))

(***. DICK HAS A CHAIN)

ITHE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (UNNS))

(***. THE CUCKOU-CLUCK HAS A CHAIN)

ITHE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS ** PLEASE RE-PHRASE IT)
```

FIGURE 6 (Cont.)

## c. STREAMLINING LINKAGES

```
JUHN IS A PERSON)
   (I UNDERSTAND)
                  JOHN IS A TECH-MAN!
   ( | UNDERSTAND)
                  JUHN IS A BOY)
   II UNDERSTAND)
                  JOHN IS A STUDENTI
   (I UNDERSTAND)
                 JOHN IS A BRIGHT-PERSON)
  (I UNDERSTAND)
  ( ....
                 EVERY BOY IS A PERSON)
  (I UNDERSTAND)
  (---.
                 EVERY TECH-MAN IS A PERSUN)
  (I UNDERSTAND)
  [ ***.
                 EVERY TECH-MAN IS A BRIGHT-PERSON!
  (I UNDERSTAND)
                EVERY TECH-MAN IS A STUDENT)
 I UNDERSTANDI
                EVERY BRIGHT-PERSON IS A PERSONI
 ( UNDERSTAND)
                EVERY STUDENT IS A BRIGHT-PERSON)
 [ UNDERSTAND]
 [ ***. EVERY STUDENT IS A PERSON)
 (I UNDERSTAND)
END OF EVALQUOTE, VALUE IS .. (NO MORE INPUT SENTENCES)
FUNCTION EVALQUOTE HAS BEEN ENTERED, ARGUMENTS... (JOHN)
(I FORGET THE MEMBER-ELEMENTS RELATIONS BETWEEN PERSON AND JOHN)
II FORGET THE MEMBER-ELEMENTS RELATIONS BETWEEN STUDENT AND JOHN)
(I FORGET THE MEMBER-ELEMENTS RELATIONS BETWEEN BRIGHT-PERSUN AND JOHN)
(I FORGET THE SET-INCLUSION RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND TECH-MAN)
(I FORGET THE SET-INCLUSION RELATION BETWEEN BRIGHT-PERSON AND TECH-MAN)
(I FORGET THE SET-INCLUSION RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND STUDENT)
END OF EVALQUOTE, VALUE IS ..
```

FIGURE 6 (Cont.)

require it to identify those instances in which specific information and general information differ; the program could then express its amusement at such paradoxes.

- b) Resolving ambiguities: The criteria used by the program to decide whether "has," in the format "x has y," should be interpreted "has as parts" or "owns" are the following:
- 1) Let P be the proposition, "either y is known to be part of something, or y is an element of some set whose elements are known to be parts of something."
- 2) Let N be the proposition, "either y is known to be owned by something, or y is an element of some set whose elements are known to be owned by something."
  - 3) If PA~N, assume "has" means "has as parts."

    If ~PAN, assume "has" means "owns."

    If ~PAN, give up and ask for re-phrasing.
  - 4) Let P' be the proposition,

 $(\exists u)[[[y \text{ is known to be part of } \underline{u}] \lor [y \text{ is an element of some}]$ set whose elements are known to be parts of the elements of  $\underline{u}]] \land$   $(\exists w)[[u (w \lor u Cw) \land [x (w \lor x Cw)]].$ 

5) Let N' be the proposition,

 $(\exists u)[[[y \text{ is known to be owned by } \underline{u}] \lor [y \text{ is an element of some set whose elements are known to be owned by the elements of } \underline{u}]] \land (\exists w)[[u \in w \lor u \subseteq w] \land [x \in w \lor x \subseteq w]]].$ 

6) If P'\ ~N', assume "has" means "has as parts."

If ~P'\ N', assume "has" means "owns."

Otherwise, give up and ask for re-phrasing.

These criteria are simple, yet they are sufficient to enable the require at accidentify then tastances in which specific information program to make quite reasonable decisions about the intended purit all information (Mider: the program comid then one ask if pose in various sentences of the ambiguous word "has." Of course, sometimes of the insulations. the program can be fooled into making mistakes, e.g., in case the sentence, "Dick has a chain," had been presented before the sentence "John owns a chain," in the above dialogue; however, a human being exposed to a new word in a similar situation would make a similar ្រៃ ជាពាទប់ ១<u>៥ ២</u>១ ១៩ភក្សុ ៩១ គឺ ៨៩មន្ត្រា ១២៤ ប្រែ**ប្រទេស**៤១៨ ១**ម១** ខ error. The point here is that it is feasible to automatically swears are arransial acousticated the amount of the eight to the entering the eight to the entering the eight to the entering resolve ambiguities in sentence meaning by referring to the descriptions of the words in the sentence -- descriptions which can automatically be created through proper prior exposure to unambiguous something, or y is an electoral of an art whose instance or a known sentences.

 $\alpha \in x \land x \subset y \Rightarrow \alpha \in y$ ;

otherwise the functions would not be able to make full use of the usually limited information available in the form of explicit links.

On the other hand, since the functions involved will be "aware" of these theorems, then the set of questions which can be answered is independent of the presence or absence of explicit links which provide the information to the right of the ">", provided the information to the left of the ">", provided the information to the left of the ">" is available.

with  $\mathcal{D}_{i}$  , what  $\mathcal{N}(a)$  by  $\mathcal{N}(a)$  in the E i

The "STREAMLINE" operation starts with the object x which is its argument, and considers all objects linked to x, directly or indirectly, through set-inclusion or set-membership. All explicit links among these objects which can also be deduced by use of the above known theorems are deleted. A response of the form "(I FORGET THE SET-INCLUSION RELATION BETWEEN y AND z)" indicates that whatever links were created by some sentence of a form similar to "(EVERY z IS A y)" are being deleted, and the space they occupied is being made available for other use.

In the above example, the STREAMLINE operation deleted more than ine he depose of its apparent and gratagation half the existing links, at no reduction in the question-answering ABRICATION SEA WINEZE ALLERAS BRID ATTIVA power of the system. However, the time required to obtain answers to certain questions was significantly increased.

ප්රවුණය අතර අතර ප්රවුණ ද අතර කරන සහ සහ මෙන්න් **මෙන්** ප්රවුණ සහ ප්රවුණය සම්

ignoregista in a lead of which are also also be about the professional (1) 观众 the on the first of the second of

> in terms of the control of the contr ng menganan germanan diakan beragai kebada dan beragai kebada dan beragai kebada dan beragai kebada dan beragai

or and the result of the first of the second the contract of the contract of the second o

েলিক বিভাগ কৰু বিভাগ হৈছিল। কৰু বিভাগ কুলুক কেন্দ্ৰৰ প্ৰক্ৰেছক বিভাগ হৈছিল। সংক্ৰান্ত কৰি কৰি কিন্তু কি বিশ্বক

and grant of the second responsible to the second on the contract of the contract of the second of the second of the contract of the contract of the second of the s

rangan penggalangan penggan penggan benggalan penggan bahan penggan belambat penggan benggan beranda kan

Chapter VI: Formalization and Generalization of SIR

The present version of the SIR system not only demonstrates the

possibility of designing a computer which "understands"; it also points
the way toward more general, practical systems by providing a useful
data representation (the model) and by suggesting useful general
information retrieval mechanisms.

SIR's abilities were illustrated by Fig. 1 and, in greater detail, by the conversations of Fig. 5. Unfortunately, the system is quite limited in the number of semantic relations it can "understand" and in the depth of its apparent understanding of any one relation. Moreover, the present system has some basic features which make these limitations extremely difficult to overcome.

The purposes of this chapter are to identify those features which make SIR difficult to extend; to point out how those difficulties arose and how they may be overcome; and to propose a formalism and a computer implementation for a more general semantic information retrieval system which has most of the advantages of SIR but few of its limitations.

The SIR treatment of restricted natural language was discussed at length in Chapter IV and is not of concern here. This chapter deals only with the action of SIR on relational statements which precisely define the desired information storage or retrieval operations.

### A. Properties and Problems of SIR.

Let us now examine the present structure and mode of operation of SIR. In particular, we are interested in learning why SIR cannot be extended in simple ways to handle a greater quantity and complexity of

and the second of the second and the first of the second o

information.

Ŷ

1) Program organization: The present computer implementation of SIR is an interdependent collection of specially designed subprograms.

Each different information storage or retrieval operation is controlled by a different subprogram.

HER BERTHALL THE LONG CONTROL OF THE STATE O

Such a diffuse program structure has a certain advantage for producing early results with a new experimental system. SIR was primarily developed as an experimental vehicle through which one may learn the best forms of information representation and the best storage and retrieval procedures. As an experimental device, SIR must be easily amenable to changes in its structure and modes of operation. The programmer must be able to learn the most useful interpretations of relational statements and the most useful responses the system should make. This learning takes place as he tries, by means of all hoc changes to the program, different interpretations and different response modes. These program changes are easiest to make if the program consists of many separate subprograms without much overall structure.

As such a system grows more complicated, each change in a subprogram may affect more of the other subprograms. The structure
becomes more awkward and more difficult to generalize as its size
increases. Finally, the system may become to unwieldy for further
experimentation. (SIR is presently close to this point of diminishing
returns.)

However, by the time this barrier is reached many fruitful results may have been attained. Ad hoc features may coalesce into general

principles. Desirable features may be discovered, and uniform methods may emerge for handling problems which originally seemed quite different from each other. In 'particular, my experiences in developing SIR to its present state have enabled me to specify the more uniform, more general, more powerful system proposed in Sections B and C below.

2) The model: The model is a flexible body of data whose content and organization are crucial factors in SIR's learning and question-answering abilities. SIR's "knowledge" is derived from two sources: facts represented in the model, and procedures embodied in the program. Basic procedures in the program provide for automatic revision of the model, if necessary, whenever new information is presented to the system. No such automatic procedures exist for revising the program itself.

The greater the variety of information which can be stored in the model, the more flexible the resulting system is; the more specific requirements and restrictions which are built into the program, the more rigid and less general the overall system is. It seems desirable, then, to store in the model a great variety of information, including facts about objects, relations, and the operation of the program itself. The program would then consist simply of storage procedures which would modify the model, and retrieval procedures whose actions would be controlled by data in the model. The user could then simply "tell" the system how to change its retrieval procedures, whenever such changes are desired.

Such a flexible system, whose program is "driven" by the model, is an ultimate objective of this research. Unfortunately, this

The state of the s

objective must be approached by successive approximations. A modelcontrolled system cannot be designed at the outset for the following reasons:

- b. The value and efficiency of the system depends upon the structure of the model and the manner in which the program and model interactions one should limit the complexity of the model until the organization of the model and of the overall system nevel been proved treasible.
- wish to add to the model, e.g., how best to describe search and deduction procedures; must be solved along with the problems of representing and utilizing that information once it is in the model. Formations for describing such control procedures after some experience has been gained in the use of similar procedures. This experience, the turn, is least to develop through experimentation with the program portion of simplified semantic information retrieval systems.

17

of classes. The number, kind, and interpretation of the descriptors (attributes) in the model is determined by the program. The information about how the meanings of certain attributes are related to each other is incorporated in the subprograms which identify those attributes, at rather than in the model.

with the system has brought me to the point where I can confidently propose an improved, generalized system. The system proposed in sections B and C below keeps the now proven description list organization for the model; it increases the variety of data to be stored in the model; it transfers some of the information about the attributes

from the program to the model; and it provides the user with a simplification field method for experimenting with the deductive procedures of the common system.

e encare of contingue all the short of force of each

el. Ve must first discover what opin 3) Question-answering method: In order to describe how SIR's one ow puscys ishouteniq-sergorq sidedock you helds question-answering behavior has been achieved and how it can be improved, I must first introduce some notation. As described in abargub abaşva odt jo vansıdilis bas Section III.D.3, each relation in the SIR system is a dyadic relation One chouse limit the complexity of the me and hence is represented in the model by two attribute links. Table as gives the correspondence between relation names and attriwisk to sky to the model alvi flow ber bute names, and a typical English interpreterion for each relation to the Note that I use the familiar infixes "C" and "f" for set-inclusion of the contract of the cont and set-membership, respectively, although functional notation, and beautiful and set-membership. eradz Standardon with the program port "equiv[x;y]," is used for all other relations. Also, the e.g., usual symbols of mathematical logic, which are defined in Appendix I, will be used below when convenient, an including the self of self of self of the self of t

A relation "holds" for specified arguments, i.e., a relation with specified arguments (called a predicate) is "true," if and only if any reasonable English interpretation of the relational statement is a true English statement. An English interpretation should be considered "reasonable" only if the natural language processing part of the system would translate it into the given relational statement. A relation with specified objects as arguments clearly is true if the objects are linked in the model by the attributes which correspond to the relation. However, frequently such a predicate is "true" even when its arguments are not directly linked. In such cases the truth

कुर प्रदेश कर होते हैं के प्रदेश के किया है किया है किया है किया है किया है के किया है किया है किया है किया है

Relation	Attribute on property-list of x		Typical English interpretation
xCy which	SUPERSET 10 10 40 br	subser exp ad out i	An x 1s a y.
*Eyrana	MEMBER SEE AT A TOP OF		ing a seredos i en par
equiv[x;y]	EQUIVIDES DEST.	aperage was vivoa	x and x name the same object.
			Every y owns an x.
own[x;y]	OWNED  ***********************************	POSSESS	y owns en x.
partg[x;y]			An x is part of a y.
part[x;y]			An x is part of y.
right[x;y]	LEFT	CLylin, to simply	The x is to the right of the y.
jright[x;y]	<b>Jier</b> <sup>(Leas</sup> 1945) y 20 200 - 20 (20 (20 (20 (20 (20 (20 (20 (20 (20	a dicina et escuive. La cosote edica (	The x is just to the right of the y.

### Table a: RELATIONAL NOTATION

uti na provinci na provincija. Provincija provincija provincija provincija provincija iz provincija provincija Transtava provincija provincija provincija provincija provincija provincija provincija provincija provincija p

ាស់ស ្រួមប្រើការ៉ា នៅនៅសេកាស់មាន ប្រជាជាមេក្រកាស្ត្រី សម្បីស្ថិតមុល សេការស្ថិតម៉ូនិក ប្រើប្រឹក្សាម

ាស់ស្នាន់ នេះ នេះ នេះ បាន etc. at a medit pai thirthe mount in the bold of

of table ten famology the end of the color selections.

of the predicate can be determined indirectly from other information available in the model or in the program.

SIR contains a separate subprogram for determining "truth" for each relation in the system. These are the subprograms responsible for answering "yes-or-no" questions. For example, the answer to the question, "is the chair to the right of the table?" would be found by a subprogram called "rightq" which deals with the truth of the "right" relation. "Chair" and "table" would be the inputs to the "rightq"

response include the search the model and make an appropriate

During the development of SIR, procedures for establishing the truth of relations had to be explored independently for each relation and so a separate program was written for each relation. The detailed operation of these subprograms was described in Chapter V. Now, as we consider how to generalize the system, the time has come to look for common features of these subprograms. Such common features could serve as the basis for a simpler, more unified program structure.

Indeed, such common features have been found, and they are exploited in the general system to be described in Sections B and C below.

The first step in trying to simplify the truth-testing procedures is to express the procedures in such a way that their operations can easily be compared and understood. In practice each of the truth-testing subprograms operates by searching the model, looking for certain combinations of attribute links. However, since the existence of an attribute link implies the truth of a corresponding predicate, we may consider the subprogram as deducing the truth of a predicate from the fact that certain other predicates are true. Such deduction procedures are conveniently expressible in the first-order predicate calculus (the "quantificational calculus").

Frequently the truth of a predicate depends upon the fact that

The relation involved has a special property, e.g., transitivity.

These properties of relations may conveniently be described by "definition" statements in which a bound variable stands for the name of some unspecified relation. These definitions are simply abbreviations which

will become ordinary quantificational calculus statements when the bound variables are replaced by particular relations names.

The properties defined below are useful for describing some of the most a linear or and the some of the sound of the sound

Symmetry:  $\mathcal{L}(P) = df (\forall x)(\forall y)[P[x;y] \Rightarrow P[y;x]$ 

Reflexivity: R(P) =df (\varphi x)[P[x;x]]

Transitivity:  $\mathcal{J}(P) = df(\forall x)(\forall y)(\forall z)[P[x;y] \land P[y;z] \Rightarrow P[x;z]$ 

The following logical sentences hold throughout SIR and represent basic properties of the "equiv" relation:

(∀P)(∀x)(∀y)(∀x)[E(x;y] ∧ aquiv[x;x] → P[x;y]]

 $(\forall P)(\forall x)(\forall y)(\forall z)[P[x;y] \land equiv[y;z] \Rightarrow P[x;z]]$ 

Table b. lists predicate calculus statements corresponding to the deduction procedures actually used in the SIR subprograms for truth-testing. These statements were obtained by studying the SIR subprograms, and they accurately represent the operation of those subprograms except for the following:

- a. All quantifiers range over only the finite universe of objects, classes, and relations represented in the model.
- b. Each subprogram contains built-in mechanisms for searching the model in the course of trying to apply one of the deduction procedures. The linkage structure of the model elions the programs to make direct, exhaustive searches through just the relevant partions of the model.
- c. When alternative deduction procedures are available for testing a predicate, each subprogram specifies the order in which the procedures should be attempted. As is illustrated by the "Exception Principle" (Section V.B.1) attempted of alternate deduction procedures may result in different answers to a question. This means that, from a purely predicate-calculus point of view, the deduction procedures together with the information stored in the model may form at inconsistent system. Therefore the order in which deduction procedures are used influences the answers obtained. In the present form of SIR the ordering rule has been that those procedures dealing with indirect links are to be used only if no answer can be obtained by using those procedures dealing with more direct links.

d. Each subprogram is independent and contains complete pregrams for vits deduction procedures. Since some of the deduction procedures in different subprograms are similar, some program casements appear vitages several times in the SIR system. For example, programs which test whether a particular class inclusion relation acide appear in most of the truth-testing subprograms. This program redundancy results from the independent subprogram organization of SIR and should be removed in a more uniform system.

```
Deduction Procedures (9) A resistantial
Relation being tested
                            Teads it is the \mathcal{J}(\mathbf{r}) for (\mathscr{F}) to (\mathbf{r})
                                                 2.
                                                         x=y \Rightarrow x \subseteq y
                                                      requiv[x;y] ⇒ xCy and got an errol sill
                                                 3.
 E
                                                 4. acxxxcy ⇒ acy of one lo enlarged by these
                                     5.,6.,7. [ equiv] , & equiv] , J[equiv]
equiv
                                                 owng
                                                 9. \operatorname{owng}[x;y] \land z \subset y \Rightarrow \operatorname{owng}[x;z]
   all of the second and 10. Asoma[x,y]xx(cz ⇒owing[z;y]x\d of alea?
own first and a season plie. Town in y in the reminer of the base of contains both
                                                        \operatorname{owng}[x;y] \wedge z \in y \Rightarrow \operatorname{own}[x;z]
                                               12.
                                                       testing. These shatements were obtained by a
                                               13. \sim partg[x;x]
partg
                                               14. partgin; y x cy portgin; z bes , amargord
                                                         part[x;y] x c part[z;y] 19005 cm 18019
part
                                               15.
                                               16. part[x;y] \land partg[z;x] \Rightarrow part[z;y]
                                               17. partgir; ylkney partix; abilitano ila la
                                                classes, and relations replayerated in the oxyleta
                                                         right[x;y] \Rightarrow \sim right[y;x]
right, jright
                                               18.
                                              19. Jenght lind talattee on gragate deal .d
                                              20. Firight[x;y] = right[x;y] serves set at inher
   21. Siright[x; y] And by Jright[x; y] see see the
                                              22. jright(x) / Auty must klut (x;y) a see dename
                                                         right[x;y] \land right[y;z] \Rightarrow \sim jright[x;z]
                                               23.
                                                           c. When alternative deduction procedures -
                                preducate, each subprogram specifies one within the white
       should be accompted. As it illustrated as now "Banconstant and as no no
   #748-41 Table bit Deduction Procedures in Sir Subprocrams 4.7 agains 3.
       in different answers to a question. This wrone that, arms a result
                     predicatorcalculas point of view, the describe probable of c
      Universel quantification over all free variables is assumed 203 47 w
       buses and absorbed the reason of which desired in the property of the contract of the contract
             infingaça the answers obtained. If the later in color of Mark to
              osdoting, gusa had been thet these ero where content to the content of
   links are probe part only if no and a care a colorar for trop those
                                                                         proceedings dealing with more direct
```

govino perha diservo en diserte judo

Thus far I have been discussing only those programs which enswer a lyes-or-no" questions. More complex questions, such as "Where is other table?" and "How many fingers does Schnehaves", require different question-answering procedures. mSIR contains an additional subprograms for each of these complex question forms to These subprograms will be a discussed further in Paragraph C. 3 Delow does not be to the contain the subprograms will be a

Bird Formalism for a General System of the posts in a second contact we

for each relation in the SIR system would not be necessary. Instead; a single "proof-procedure" program fould be declarated for an instead; a single "proof-procedure" program fould be declarated for an welling all of the same of the same selection of the same sele

and yet on the control of the second of the control of the control

The deduction procedures of Tabley by sould be suged as the sations of such a formal system. However, with require the send exions this such a suggested and atternative system which is more to extend to introduce the satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a the subject of satisfactive of the system is a subject of satisfactive of the satisfactive of t

this sport of the contraction of the contraction of the secretarion of the contraction of

the truth of a predicate involving one of the stations is decreased the stations of the truth of a predicate involving one of the stations of decreased with the stations of t

Interactions may, be classified informally as follows: or golden -

- a. Interactions between the 6 or @ relation and some other relation.
- by interactions between relations whose meanings are similar the each other. (This "similarity" will be defined more precisely in Section 2 below.)

Linux, M., M. Color, S. S. Branch, S. S. Barriero, A.

c. Interactions which arise principally because of some peculiarity of rome cofdthe redations involved a gaissure it nose seed I rail soft

"carnamo" quescions. More complex quescions..anoliasep "one need to

Interactions are sof. Interest because they creates the biggest selded obstacled to generalizing the SIR system. Whenever a green redation is up added to the system; the programmer must identify all the relations of in the system which interact with the new greation and duedify the said system to allow for the interactions. With the present system, this means modifying each of the question answering subprograms associated with the interacting relations. This form idebic reprogramming task accounts for the fact that the ideductions schemes in the present sea accounts for the fact that the ideductions schemes in the present sea accounts between relations in the system. For example, sifp SIR is say to deduct that an an isopart of every by add that a rown on a great count of the count of the

Almost all the interactions accounted for inather present system; and in the deduction procedures of Table b. are of type "a," "b," or "c," according to the showe classification schemes with enable to the showe classification schemes with enable involve (the with wind wide all peculiar properties and Theoformal system; to be described below; with eliminate, the need for explicitly sconsidering any interactions of these three types is force as new relations is properly described according to simple, intuitive rules has beyond "e, while the described interactions; between its and other relations dwill suptomatically be accounted for by the logical system and though other (types is interested to be accounted for by the logical system and though other (types is also be accounted for by the logical system and though other (types is in terested to be accounted for by the logical system and though other (types is in a source of the state of the st

Felow.)

actions may still exist, they will be easy to describe and modify.

For example, a single simple statement will be sufficient to make
the system "aware" of the interaction between part-whole and ownership relations illustrated in the previous paragraph.

formal system called "SIRI" to be proposed here will consist of:

definitions of certain terms, including terms which describe strings
of symbols; a standard interpretation for the symbols; and a
logical method for determining whether certain strings called
"sentences" of SIRI are "true." The significance of the system is
that all "yes-or-no" questions which can be answered by SIR, and a
great many which cannot, are expressible as sentences in SIRI; I.E.,
the standard interpretation of a formal sentence is its corresponding
English question. Further, if a sentence is "true" in SIRI, then the
answer to its corresponding question is "yes." These points will be
illustrated by examples below. A computer implementation of SIRI
will be discussed in Section C of this chapter.

#### a. Definitions:

basic object =df any object which is described in the model and which has the following property: No object described in the model may be related to a basic object by being a member or a subset of it.

basic relation =df a symbol which names a relation whose arguments must all be basic objects.

variable =df a symbol used in place of the name of some unspecified object described in the model. The standard interpretation of the name of an object is, of course, the object itself.

basic predicate =df a basic relation written as a function of the names of basic objects or of variables which stand for the names of basic objects. The standard interpretation of a predicate is that the specified relation holds between the specified objects.

where v<sub>1</sub> is any variable and v<sub>2</sub> is any variable, any object name, or the special symbol "M" which stands for "model "I These E-quantifiers are related in the first-order predicate calculus as follows:

the system 'aware" of the interaction between part-whole and values—(1)  $(\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]] = df$  ( $\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]]$  ( $\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]] = df$  ( $\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]$ ) ( $(\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]]$ )  $(\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]]$  ( $(\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha]]$ ) and relations illustrated in [[a]]  $(\forall \alpha \in x)[R[\alpha])[R[\alpha]]$ 

where ( $\forall \alpha \in M$ ) and ( $\exists \alpha \in M$ ) are the usual universal and existential quantifiers of mathematical logic, respectively, except for an explicit reminder, they range over only the finite universe of objects described in the model; and  $k[\alpha]$  is any predicate; although it usually contains at least one occurrence of the symbol  $\alpha$  among its arguments.

An E-quantification of a string S is the string "Q[S]" where Q is any E-quantifier. The first variable in Q is then called bound by the E-quantification of S for all its occurrences in Q and in S including occurrences as the second variable of other E-quantifiers.

A link-predicate is defined recursively as follows:

i) A basic predicate is a link-predicate; and v<sub>2</sub> are any objectnames or variables are link predicates not lead to the string of the string of a link-predicate is a link-predicate.
Link-predicates may be used to represent most of the relations which are represented by attribute links in the present version of SIR.

the standard interpretation of a formal apatence is its corresponding :swollop as yellop as follows:

i) Alink-predicate is a wff and the state of the propositional function of wff's is a wff.

iii) Any Grauantification of a wife is apward broggor too all of towers

Angoccurrence of a variable in a wff is called free if the rantification of some string containing that occurrence.

A sentence =df a wff which contains no free variables indied

base Appoblect predicate and as wff which contains exactly one free variable as as bedieved to join on symmetry animals and said daily in the increase of some as animal of speeds are designed to the said and sa

b. Logical system: Ladoside of an entrangement of the contraction of t

The axioms of SIR1 are sentences which junder standard interpretation, describe properties of individual basic relations and apecity

typen"d" interactions between basic relations to continue the collections between basic relations to continue the collection of the collec

A THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

Any sentence in Sixi can be transformed into a sentence in endial standard first-bider predicate calculus (the suquentificational calculus") by putting each E-quantifier into 123 ugwon formaby use of the and anom equations (1), and then omitting the "ener Vallethe daugi deduction procedures of the quantificational calculus are acceptable deace-1878 tion procedures in SIRI. Therefore, any theorem provable from SIRI axioms in the quantificational caledities is wish a theorem of sixty bec i.e., it is a "true" sentence of SIMI; provided grass are inserted into all quantifiers, regardless of the state of the current model. In other words; SIRI is reducible to the quantificational calculus.
To box (i ii anuol sannames end lis lo notional calculus) ( This reducibility provides we with methods and namely the methods of quantificational calculus, such as subordinate Proof Derivation (1999) ""("Natural" Deduct 10h") -March proving whether sentences of Siriare is theorems. However, we need different, more direct methods for testing nentura seem narestar sit nid bases haid bestas interestated the to have share the same to be soon products and the same to be soon products. testing methods must be implemented on the computer for they compare the compare they compare they compare they compare they compare the compare they compare they compare they compare they compare the stitute the basic question-answering mechanism of the generalized semantic information retrieval system. However, Ic shall first describe a totally impractical truth-resting method which demonstrates erconsitional calculus, e.g., by trut with rite is a declarable will be that a final arminer with the server of the server o sentences with respect to particular SIRI model. A more efficient, heuristic approach will be described in paragraph C.2 below.

The SIRI model is quite similar to the dix model. It consists of a finite number of object names, each of which is "maker then" by a finite list of attribute value pairs. Each attribute may name an object-predicate which is true of the described object, or it may be a link which relates the described object to another object. This

latter object is named in the value corresponding to the siven attri
("anbute. In Section C.I. shall describe the nature of SIRL attributes are more precisely. For present gurposes it is sufficient to assume that the information carried by each attribute on a property-list in the SIRL model can be expressed in some well-defined way as a SIRL sentence.

deduced from the SIRl axioms and the information in the SIRl model.

A decision procedure for this deduction follows: "such" and it is a few to the sire of the si

- i) is For each attribute in the model, write the SIR1 sentence which all expresses the same thing.
- ii) Let A = the conjunction of all the sentences found in i) and of all the SIR1 axioms. Consider the sentence abivord v. Hild and a sentence (2) A > S
  where Sois the sentence being tested done to all all a location and the sentence and the sentence done is the sentence being tested.
- iii) Put all 6-quantifiers in (2) into the "EM" form by using equations (1).
- iv) Let o<sub>1</sub>, o<sub>2</sub>,..., o<sub>n</sub> be the names of the objects described in the model, Eliminate the duantifiers in (2) by replacing each string of the form (\(\sigmu\)veM)[R[v]], where v is any variable and k is any predicate possibly depending on variable finite conjunction

34,

 $R[o_1] \wedge R[o_2] \wedge \cdots \wedge R[o_n];$ and by replacing each string of the form ( $\exists v \in M$ )[R[v]] with the distunction

semantic information retrieval system of the continuous of the last of the las

housestic apprough will be described in paragraph 6.2 bolows

propositional calculus, e.g., by truth-table analysis. S is true with respect to the model, and the question corresponding to S should be answered "YES," if and only if this final expression is a theorem of the propositional calculus as a final expression is a theorem.

The Similar comments; on or smile similar to be using similar and similar to see the similar of the similar of the second second

- a SIR1 wff which contains exactly one free variable. If that free variable is replaced by an object-name, the object-predicate becomes a
  - a link which relates the described object to souther orbits. This

applied to an object in the SIRI model is that the sentence obtained by replacing the free variable in the predicate by the object-name is a true sentence. This resulting sentence may then be used as an additional axiom in any SIRI logical deduction procedure.

Object-predicates may be placed on the property-list of any object in the SIRI model. Their purposes are to describe those properties of the object which cannot easily be expressed, in terms of link-predicates, as specific associations with other objects.

ii) Basic relations: The "E" relation occupies a special place in SIR1 because of its connection with E quantifiers, and is treated in the formalism as if it were a basic relation. The identity relation "=" is also treated as a basic relation because identity is a useful feature to have in a logical system based on the quantificational calculus. The SIR relation equiv" was simply an equivalence relation used to identify when different object-names referred to the same object. In SIR1 it is sufficient to subsume the function of "equiv" under the "=" sign; i.e., the formal statement "x=y" is considered to be true if either x and y are the same symbol, or if "equiv[x;y]" is a true predicate in the SIR model.

The predicates in Table c. show the basic relations and the including the included object predicate needed by SIRI in order to deal with all the relations covered by SIR programs.

iii) Connections: between SIR and SIRi resistions: Table c<sub>2</sub>
lists a SIRI expression which should be used in place of each SIR predicate. Corresponding expressions have exactly the same interpretations; the SIRI statements are more complicated, but they utilize

```
Predicate Standard Interpretation
                                                                                                                  which the abject in the SIRL model is a spitted as x is a member of the set y.
                                                                                                                 End equaliberg and all aldalises part out the larger {\bf Either} \ {\bf x} and {\bf y} are identical, or they are two
           with one as there of the same object, and the same object, which sends our
                                                                                          ticces suicm in any SIK! logical Kethohohohohokdure.
 ownb[x;y]
 while we produced any be placed to tree path at the party its at [Kix] drag
 rightb[x;y] editate to the right of y. land site it is to the right of the state there
 jrightb[x;y], headwayn, x, is just to the right of y do shi to ask ascendent
 in independicates [ as a selection of the selection of the color of the selection of the se
                                                                                                                    (interpretation: x has exactly one member.)
           il) Basic relations: The "K" relation occupies a special place
           is sight because of SIRL to medition BASIC BELATIONS OF SIRL on the traces
                                                                                                                  weiselon "" is also treated as as for "" molected

SIR1 Expression
SIR Predicate
 a eastern feature to have in a logical system based on the quantificaty \mathbf{y} = \mathbf{x} \cdot \mathbf{y} 
closed cylculus. Pro SIP relation"squav" was staple an equivalence is sey. xey
 equiv[x;y] x=y x=y x=y
                                                                                                                                            de anerolius meda vilarobi od boer deltalar
                                                                                                                 came objects in SIRI it is sufficient compositions (∀βε) (∀βε) (ξαξχ)[β]
 owng[x;y]
                                                                                Togeth's under the ^{(n+1)} sign; i.e. the formal statement [y; \infty] dawo](x \ni \Sigma E)
 own[x;y]
if "equiv[x:y]" is a true predicate in the SLE \alpha
part[x;y]
                                                                                                                 (3αεx)(3βεy)[rightb[α;β]] \single[x] \single[y]
jright[x;y]
                                                                                                                 canct product needed by 51kl in order to deal [y] signia (x]αξχ)(x3αξ) [y]signia (x]algnia (x)αξή (x3αξ)
                                                                                                                                                                                                             times of the sec by SIR programs.
                                   Table c,: 28TR PREDICATES EXPRESSED THOSE TO December (1)
                        rists a diki kapression which should be used in pirce of each STR
                     prodicates to corresponding expressions have a love of the corresponding
```

SIR counterparts.

```
P is symmetric:
fewer basic symbols and they show more logical processing than thedrib.
                                                       P is asymmetric:
```

 $\mathcal{J}(P)$  =df  $(\forall x \in M)(\forall y \in M)[P[x;y] \Rightarrow \sim P[y;x]]$ The SIR1 link-predicate corresponding to "partg[x;y]" in Table c2 is reflexive: has the interpretation, "Some x is part of every; x)4"] (\*\*) the ugh the s) %s the interpretation used in most SIR question-answering subpregreensating  $\partial_{\varepsilon}^{n}(P) = \partial_{\varepsilon}^{n} (\forall x \in M) \sim (\forall \beta \in x) (\exists \alpha \in x) [P[\alpha; \beta]]$ "partg[x;y]" might equally well be interpreted, "Every x is part of some P is transitive:

y," in which cape the AIRL link-prediction ( Very) (1866) part blos 814)

should be used. Actually the interpretation of "parts x; y | " suggested  $[[[[v:x]^T \leftarrow x \leftarrow x]] \cap [[x:y] \rightarrow (x)] \cap [[x:x]^T \rightarrow (x)] \cap [[x:x]^$ Notice that these properties will be expressed by ordinary SIR) sentences occurs because the natural-language input system in the present version when the bound vertable "P" is replaced by the name of a SIRi reletion. of SIR cannot discover the finer meanings of "An x is part of a y." Table d is a list of all the axioms necessary to give SIR1 at least Perhaps the most suitable representation for this latter sentence is the question-answering ability of the SIR deduction procedures in a conjunction of two SIR1 link-predicates

Table h, except for the "axioms" derived from object predicates on  $(\forall \beta \in y)(\exists \alpha \in x)[partb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \in x)(\exists \beta \in y)[partb[\alpha; \beta]]$ 

the property-lists of particular objects. In Table b, deduction pro-The SIR predicate "right[x;y]" was interpreted as "The x is to cedures no. 1-4, 9-11, 14, and 15 all represent intersections with the the right of the y." This English sentence implies first that x and "¿" or "C" relations, i.e., type "a" interactions. Corresponding y are each sets containing unique elements, and secondly that those axioms are not needed in SIRI because of the way "C" is defined elements bear a certain positional relationship to each other. In (see Table ca) and the way E-quantifiers are used. Table b. no. 12 SIR the special subprogram "specify" was used to determine the nature and 17 are interactions between "similar" relations, i.e., type "b" of the sets involved, before the positional information was considered. interactions. "Similar" relations are those which are defined in Similarly, the SIR1 expression must be the conjunction of the object-

terms of a single basic relation in SIRL. Additional axioms are nor predicates "single[x]" and "single[y]" to describe the special nature needed because information about interactions between "similar" relations of x and y, and the link-predicate whose interpretation is, "an x is are implicit in their definitions as link-predicates. Procedure no. 16 to the right of a y." Similarly, object-predicates, as well as a linkis really a statement of the transitivity of the basic part-whole predicate, are needed to represent the SIR "jright" relation.

relation (a type "c" interaction), somewhat obscured by a statement

era anoitaler IRIE to seittle or similar "part" and "partg" relations of the interaction between the similar "part" and "partg" relations defined as follows:

12 () T

```
P is symmetric:
 《(P)> ≠df=(∀xen)(∀yen)[P[k;y] $P[y}x]] ? Ht inc micden; a will had become
                                                              Jahrega: House Mile
 P is asymmetric:
 \mathcal{J}(P) = df (\forall x \in M)(\forall y \in M)[P[x;y] \Rightarrow \sim P[y;x]]
                the widi liak-prodicate corresponding to "partglaty"
 P is reflexive:
 · R(P)d=dE:(V xEN)[P[x;x]] or he area of g emotify and sativação and and sati
 P is sets nonreflexiverens and teamp ASS door of hosp compadences and
  \overline{\mathcal{Q}}(P) = df (\forall x \in M) \sim (\forall \beta \in x) (\exists \alpha \in x) [P[\alpha; \beta]]
"partgrapy?" might equally well be interpreted, "Every x is mart of some
 P is transitive:
 J(P)=df:(\wk/M)(\wk/M)(\wk/M)(\wk/M)P[\ki/M]\wk/M]\ki/M[\ki/m]|: do let the fill
 P-is uniquely linked;" to no descriptional and vilended base of Minds
 \mathcal{U}(P) = df (\forall x \in M) (\forall y \in M) [P[x;y] \Longrightarrow (\forall \alpha \in M) [[\alpha \neq y \Longrightarrow \sim P[x;\alpha]] \land [\alpha \neq x \Longrightarrow \sim P[\alpha;y]]]
       in Rable w., "an g is part of a y," is armiguous. This arbigries
 Notice that these properties will be expressed by ordinary SIR1 sentences
occurs because the natural-language input system and the present version
 when the bound variable "P" is replaced by the name of a SIR1 relation.
      of Sid cament discover the finer meanings of "An oris part of A to
      Table d. is a list of all the axioms necessary to give SIR1 at least
   Perhaps the most saitable representation for this letter sections is
 the question-answering ability of the SIR deduction procedures in
                                   a conjugation of two SIRI link-predicates
 Table b, except for the "axioms" derived from object predicates on
                   (\forall \beta \in \mathbb{N}) \cdot \exists \cap \mathbb{N} : [\beta = \mathsf{rtb}(\alpha; \beta]] \wedge (\forall \alpha \in \mathbb{N}) (\exists \beta \in \mathbb{N}) [\beta = \mathsf{rtb}(\alpha; \beta]]
 the property-lists of particular objects. In Table b, deduction pro-
     The Six proficete "right[x;y]" was interpreced as "the given is a
 cedures no. 1-4, 9-11, 14, and 15 all represent interactions with the
   the flytt of the ye<sup>r</sup>. This Roglesh seatones amples that a that a difference
 "¿" or "C" relations, i.e., type "a" interactions. Corresponding
     y are each sets conteining unique steamers, and secondly that that
 axioms are not needed in SIR1 because of the way "C" is defined
          elementa hear a concain positional relationahig to most control
 (see Table c<sub>2</sub>) and the way E-quantifiers are used. Table b. no. 12
  SIR that appeals tadoprogram "apecify" was ased to deterated the care
 and 17 are interactions between "similar" relations, i.e., type "b"
 of the sots involved, before the positional internacion was considered
 interactions. "Similar" relations are those which are defined in
  biodiamay, the SIR! confession make be rig and paration of the object-
 terms of a single basic relation in SIR1. Additional axioms are not
  presention "sincle!s." and "single! ?" to decerted "the special entere
 needed because information about interactions between "similar" relations
       of X and y, and the Wink-predicate whose interpretation of "an's
 are implicit in their definitions as link-predicates. Procedure no. 16
 to the eight of a y." Similarly, object-oredicates, it well as a com-
 is really a statement of the transitivity of the basic part-whole
           product star indigen; " Not edn soneoner of heboon star pare though
 relation (a type "c" interaction), somewhat obscured by a statement
 9) Anteres of SIRI: Some useful proposities of the introns the
 of the interaction between the similar "part" and "partg" relations
```

111

But also we will for MS have its applituations of active rate. For part of "这一个唯一的特殊的,我们,我们就是一种情况的,我们的人,我们就是我的人,我们的一种的人,我们就不会的人。" 化二氯化二氯化氯化 Discussion Axioms 3. 以上以下签。 to the term of the contract of a contract to the contract to T(a) we have a selection of the fact that that its an equivalence relation is not strictly necessary in the axioms, since it is Q(**-**) built into the logical aperentis and as gritrogs **L**(=) t i bæ now make thia disdusafun iden erveiss, fir helgitistvi cf. no. 8 and 13, Table b. These are "experimental" (ownb) R(parth) was a which should be dropped from the system if too many exceptions turn up.
noithefold (18 oit 180) 20 oods westerned and forest the off case of the object of th e**gy(parkt)** normanan ag**if.kno. 1631 rebik b.**sas (id. 22des on issue akars on ender the compress programs. Sign a consider the configuration (rightb) cf. no. 18, Table b. which carries because of the specific for a computer 7(rightb) 446 000 10 cf. no. 19, Table 5, 2000 78 1502 460 10 1000 19 ena su proteskasenditerry "oberakery" a svojudite bolyi pi kie se (jrightb) no. 21 and 22, Table b., were needed because this garibbe nastroid of **hiddertys was milkingfil** and veloped races assembly and PLATE of the contract standard framework 1818 of endig combenous useds  $(\forall x \in M) (\forall y \in M)[jrightb[x;y] \implies rightb[x;y]]$ ic of or verdo. 318) พนระ นี่ได้ **เมื่อในสากุรณา คำ**ได้ เลย (Alt. Jerthar verdo) วิจ eds tooligs at the season over To be The telephone the telephone  $(\forall x \in M) (\forall y \in M) (\forall z \in M) [rightb[x;y] \land rightb[y;z] \Rightarrow \sim jrightb[x;z]]$ case, I have shown that alki design ests of the serious of hard ach of the released table be are theorems in AIR) East bear you, and after The last two axioms represent true type "d" lands the remainteractions between right band trightbung between right band trightbung between right band trightbung between right band trightbung between right band to be the band of th this shaw and then to prove the theorems by Anh. alacty in 1. Decineal rate ac, a Table dia STR1: ARTONS off (F xibaoce) - recti The first of the cost obvious file costs of the control in a section of the costs o on land pi y prance vo ono ni salbolco ispo**lacati m**ang edo iar Cracentilices - Theory had envenienced the recommendations tight securi a communicação foi a como a espaim la instituto de tecelo foi a divide Carrows the value of and action is an expension of the contract of

7

(a type "b" interaction). Interactions 21 and 22 of Table b. are of type "c," for they are due solely to the peculiar property of "jright" which is expressed in SIR1 by "(jrightb). Finally, no. 20 and 23 of Table b. are true type "d" interactions, and corresponding axioms are necessary in SIR1.

Let me now make this discussion more precise. The deductive escentionas' one grade the chercare team of the systems of SIR and SIR are both based on the quantificational ton m<mark>any excep</mark>ilions town o calculus. The only difference between them is that the SIR deduction procedures, in Table b., are a description of the operation principles of an existing computer program. SIR1 is a formally developed system which may eventually contribute to the specification for a computer program. If the SIR1 system with its short list of axioms (Table &) is already as effective a "yes-or-no" question-answerer as the no. 21 api 22, Table b. . with server brook fib (dring mg) NS programs described by the SIR procedures in Table b., then adding those procedure rules to SIR1 cannot increase the power of SIR1. (which the least of the following of the first of the following the first of t In other words, SIR1 must already contedn all the information available in the rules of Table b. To prove that this is indeed the (Fig.) (Fig.) (V set) [climbles, ly:x]damelel(4)s V) (Fig.V) (Griv) case, I have shown that SIR1 sentences corresponding to each of the rules of table b. are theorems in SIR1. The method used was The last two extense months out deal aff. to reduce the SIRL axioms and sentences to the quantificational calculus and then to prove the theorems by Subordinate Proof Derivations (Appendix I). The details are given in Appendix II.

v) <u>E-quantifiers:</u> The most obvious difference between SIR1 and the quantificational calculus is the occurrence in SIR1 of E-quantifiers. These new symbols serve three functions, the most obvious but least important of which is notational conciseness. Since the value of any notational device depends upon its

understandability, E-quantifiers are valuable because they indicate the intended interpretation of SIRI sentences to the user or reader. Finally, E-quantifiers are important for the computer implementation of SIRI.

They are indicators which relate the formal system to particular model search-procedures. Details of a proposed implementation scheme are presented in Section C.

this receased is to find wave of asing the several standard the madel

C. Implementation of the General Question-Answering System.

as SIR and yet have the uniformity and generality of the SIRI formalism must have the following components:

- i) a model patterned after the SIR model but containing more complete information in its linkages and containing a larger class of describable objects.
- 11) a theorem-proving program which can determine whether certain assertions are true, on the basis of axioms of SIR1 and current information in the model.
- iii) a programming language for specifying question-answering procedures which are more complex than truth-testing.

In addition, these components must be designed to work together related to form a compact, efficient system. A detailed description of each of these components of the proposed system will follow shortly.

A program to translate natural or restricted English into formal new relational information to relational terms, and a program to annex new relational information to the model, are also necessary components of any semantic question—

answering system. The latter annexing program is straight-forward and answering system. The latter annexing program is straight-forward and all the basic mechanisms are already available in SIR. English translation is a linguistic problem whose detailed study is beyond the scope of this paper. The trivial format-matching solution (Chapter IV) may be

used until something better becomes available. In any case, I shall assume the availability of some mechanism for accepting new information in a form convenient to the human user, and then inserting corresponding relational information into the model.

more a least the left was not be not do that

ing in the Asserblin Postago of the Englished Costs See

1) The model: As discussed in section A.2 above, one objective of this research is to find ways of using information stored in the model to control the operation of the system, since that information can be modified most easily. Since the operation of any theorem-proving program is "controlled" by the axioms of the formal system involved, the axioms for SIRl should be stored in the model.

The SIR model consists of objects and associated property-lists.

The advantage of this model structure is that the program using the model can obtain all the information about an object, such as how it is related to other objects, simply by referring to the object itself.

The SIRI axioms of Table d. all describe either properties of SIRI basic relations or interactions between basic relations. These axioms should be stored, then, on the property-lists of the basic relations which they affect. In this way the theorem-proving program will be able to find relevant axioms by looking at the property-lists of the basic relations it is concerned with, and the human user or programmer will be able to modify the axiom set by "telling" the system to modify its model, without any reprogramming being necessary. Object-predicates define additional axioms which apply to particular objects. Therefore, they should be stored on the property-lists of the objects involved.

In SIR, a relation between objects is represented in the model by attribute-links on the property-lists of the objects. Each relation is uniquely represented by particular attributes. Simple (types "a" and "b") interactions between relations can not be represented in the model, but rather have to be "known" by the program.

As has been shown, the class of SIR relations roughly corresponds to the class of relations represented in SIRI by link-predicates. Each link-predicate, in turn, is defined in terms of a SIRI basic relation. We must now decide how to represent relational information in the SIRI model.

Each basic relation could be uniquely represented by particular attributes. However, these attributes would not be sufficient to represent all the facts which were representable in SIR. For example, the sentence "Every hand is part of a person," could be represented in SIRI by locating every object in the system which is a member of the set "hand," and linking each of them to some member of the set "person" with the attributes corresponding to the parts basic relation. However, it is not clear which hands should be parts of which persons; and the general fact concerning hands and persons would be unavailable for future deductions, e.g., when a new individual "person" is introduced into the model.

Alternatively, one could represent each possible link-predicate by a different attribute. The disadvantages of such a scheme would be twofold: First, much of the flexibility introduced by the definition and use of link-predicates would be lost, since special symbols would have to be assigned as attributes for each link-predicate actually used in a model; secondly, the important structure of the link-predicate,

i.e., the basic predicate and E-quantifiers of which it is composed, would be undiscoverable except by means of some table look-up or other decoding procedure.

I propose that, corresponding to the attribute-links of SIR, SIR1 should use descriptions of the link-predicates involved. The attribute on the property-list of an object should itself be a property-list.

This subproperty-list would contain special attributes whose values were the basic relation involved and the string of £-quantifiers which produce the link-predicate from that basic relation. An additional item on the subproperty-list could identify the argument-position of the described object, thus eliminating the need for more than one symbol (corresponding to the attribute-link symbols of SIR) for each basic relation. With this representation no special symbol assignment or other anticipatory action is necessary in order to add new link-predicates to the model. Any link-predicate recognized by the input program and based on an available basic relation is representable.

The names of object-predicates should be another kind of attribute which may appear on SIR1 property-lists. The object-predicates should themselves by SIR1 objects whose property-lists contain their definitions as SIR1 wff's. In this way object-predicates may easily be defined or applied to new objects.

In summary, the basic objects in the SIR1 model are the words which denote: individuals, classes, basic relations, and object-predicates. A property-list is associated with each basic object.

Attributes in the descriptions of individuals and classes are either the names of object-predicates, or themselves property-lists which describe

one was a worse, buy a section past

link-predicates. If lists describing link-predicates, the values corresponding to those attributes give the other objects associated with the described object through the described link-predicate. The property-lists of basic relations contain the axioms which specify properties of the described relations. The property-lists of object-predicates contain the definitions of the object-predicates in terms of SIRI wff's.

2) The Theorem-prover: In paragraph 8.2 above I presented a decision procedure for testing the truth of any STR1 sentence with respect to a given SIR1 model. Unfortunately, that procedure is impractical since it requires the enumeration of every object and every link in the model, and the consideration of every known logical truth in the course of each truth-test. Clearly these procedures would involve an inordinate amount of time. Also, I have gone to great lengths to develop a model structure which enables the system to save time by having information organized and accessible in a convenient way; the above-mentioned decision procedure completely ignores the structure of the model.

Instead of an impractical decision procedure, I propose that SIR1 use a heuristic Theorem-Proving program ("TP") for its truth-testing.

The will start its truth-testing with the most relevant axioms and model linkages, introducing additional facts only when needed. The model structure will dictate what constitutes "most relevant," as will be explained below.

The best example of a heuristic theorem proving program in Newell and Simon's "Logic Theorist" (LT) (27), a program which proves theorems

in the propositional calculus. Since TP will be modeled somewhat after LT, let us consider the general behavior of LT. LT must be given a list of true theorems or axioms, and a statement (the "problem") whose proof is desired. The system tries to prove the test-statement by showing that it, or some statement from which it can easily be deduced, is a substitution instance of a true statement. The true statement must be either a theorem or a statement whose proof is easily obtained from the list of theorems. LT has several methods -- the principal ones called chaining, detachment, and replacement -- for creating statements from which the problem statement can be deduced, and for selecting "relevant" theorems from the theorem list. LT also contains special devices for keeping track of sub-problems and keeping out of "loops."

IT was designed largely as a model of the behavior of naive students of logic, and is reasonable successful as such. It has not been a very effective theorem-prover, partly because its methods and selection heuristics are not powerful enough, and partly because the problem domain -- the propositional calculus -- has a simple decision procedure (46) which makes any alternative approach seem weak. TP must deal with a more complicated problem domain than that of LT. It is concerned with a domain containing a possibly large, although finite, number of objects, relations, and axioms. Also, the objects and relations as well as the axioms may be changed from problem to problem. However, the actual proofs of SIR1 sentences by TP will, on the average, be shorter and simpler than typical LT proofs. After all, TP parallels the human mechanisms for recalling facts in memory and doing some simple reasoning, not for solving formal mathematical problems. Development of elaborate logical ability in a computer must come after the achieve-

ment of our present goal: a mechanism for simple, human-like communication. Deductive methods similar to those of LT should be adequate for TP, provided we can provide a mechanism for selecting the "most relevant" true facts from which to start each deduction; and of course the central information organizational device of SIR and SIR1 -- the model -- is just such a mechanism.

Therefore, I propose that TP contain the same deductive methods as LT, and in general be patterned after LT, with the following important exceptions:

- a. In trying to apply its methods, LT always scans the complete list of true theorems. TP should initially attempt a proof with a small list of "most relevant" truths extracted from the model. If the proof methods fail, the list of truths should be gradually expanded until the "relevant" portion of the model is exhausted; or, more commonly, until the specified time or effort limits have been reached. One method of generating "relevant" truths for the proof of a SIR1 sentence  $\underline{S}$  is the following:
- i) Let B= the set of all basic relations which appear in S. Let F= the set of all object-names in the model which appear in S as arguments of members of B.
- ii) Construct a truth list consisting of three parts: those axioms which appear on the description lists of the basic relations in B, those link-predicates which involve relations in B and which are described by attributes of objects in F, and those axioms obtained from object-predicates which appear on the property lists of objects in F.

If a proof cannot be found, the initial truth list can be expanded by enlarging B or F in any of the following ways, and then repeating step ii):

iii) Add the "¿" relation to B. This relation is important for deductions which involve transforming or removing {-quantifiers.

- iv) Add to B any new basic relations which appear in the current truth list. Whenever basic relations interact, an axiom on the property-list of one will name the other, thereby introducing it into the system. Also, axioms from object-predicates may introduce new basic relations.
- v) Add to F all object-names which appear in <u>values</u> of those attributes of objects already named in F, which involve relations already named in B.

Each iteration of step iv) or v) and step ii) will add facts to the truth list which are more indirectly related to the test sentence than any facts previously available. When no new facts can be added in this way, the truth list will contain all the information in the model which may be relevant for the desired proof. However, I expect that in most cases true sentences will be provable from a truth list obtained in very few iterations.

b. SIR1 is concerned with the truth of relational statements with respect to the model, whereas LT is concerned with the universal truth of logical propositions. The ultimate test of the truth of a sentence in LT is whether or not the sentence is a substitution instance of a known sentence. The corresponding ultimate test of the truth of most SIR1 sentences is whether or not certain links exist in the model. Every SIR1 sentence is a propositional function of link-predicates. A link-predicate is true of the model if it exists as an explicit link in the model, or if it can be deduced from axioms or higher-order link-predicates explicit in the model. Therefore, for the ultimate test of the truth of a link-predicate, TP must contain subprograms for eliminating  $\mathfrak{E}$ -quantifiers. For example,  $(\forall \alpha \in x)[P[\alpha]]$  is true of the model if  $P[\mu]$  is true of the model, for every object  $\mu$  such that  $\mu \in x$  is true of the model. Thus, the  $\mathfrak{E}$ -quantifier structure of SIR1 sentences serves as an important guide for the theorem-proving program.

c. The problem of implementing the "Exception Principle," discussed in Section A.3.c above for SIR, is still with us in SIR1. This means that the use of different sets of "truths" extracted from the model may lead to different answers to the same question. The solution to this problem is simply to be very careful in building and expanding the list of "truths" used by TP. I believe the iteration described in a. above is adequate, since it introduces the most closely related facts first. However, some experimentation in this area, once a working TP system is developed, will certainly be of interest.

In summary, an English question should be answered "yes" by the generalized semantic information retrieval system if and only if TP can prove the truth, with respect to the model, of the SIR1 sentence which corresponds to the question. TP attempts to prove the truth of sentences by going through the following steps:

- i) Test whether the sentence is immediately implied by direct links in the model.
- ii) Create a list of the axioms and link-predicates in the model which are most closely related to the sentence. Attempt to deduce the truth of the sentence from this list of truths, using both logical transformation methods such as those of LT, and model-dependent methods such as elimination of  $\epsilon$ -quantifiers.
- iii) After a reasonable amount of effort, add to the list of truths the axioms and link-predicates which are next-most-closely related to the sentence.

Repeat steps ii) and iii) until proof is completed or abandoned.

Note that TP operates in the finite domain of the propositional calculus. No provision has been make for true quantificational deductions, such as proving in general

$$(\exists \mathtt{y})(\forall \mathtt{x})\mathtt{P}[\mathtt{x};\mathtt{y}] \Rightarrow (\forall \mathtt{x})(\exists \mathtt{y})\mathtt{P}[\mathtt{x};\mathtt{y}]$$

Therefore TP could not, for example, perform the derivations of Appendix II which relate SIR and SIR1. The problem TP does attack is that of selecting relevant information from a large (although finite) store in order to construct proofs efficiently. Of course, a similar program for quantificational deduction would be a welcome addition to TP.

3) Complex question-answering: Some of the questions which SIR can answer require the system to perform more elaborate information retrieval tasks than simply testing the truth of an assertion. The answers to questions like, "How many fingers does John have?" and "Where is the book?" must be computed by searching and manipulating the data stored in the model in order to create appropriate responses.

the states are a green particulation do no

Let us define a "question type" as a class of questions whose answers are found by following the same computational procedure.

Questions of the same type generally differ from each other by referring to different objects in the model; those object-names are inputs to the computational procedure. In the previous sections we have considered the special type of all "yes-or-no" questions. In SIR, this class of questions was considered to be made up of many different question types -- one for each SIR relation -- and there was a corresponding multiplicity of computational procedures. In SIR1, the computational procedure for all "yes-or-no" questions is simply TP. However, TP requires as an input not just the names of objects, but rather the complete SIR1 sentence which corresponds to the question.

Unfortunately, no other SIR question types can be combined easily for a more general system. Each question type requires a different

procedure for searching through the network of links, identifying useful information when it is found, and manipulating the information to produce the answer. Computer programming languages are well suited for specifying computational procedures, and for reasons described in Section III.A, the LISP language was quite convenient for specifying the complex question-answering procedures of STR. However, as one attempts to enlarge and generalize STR it becomes obvious that these programs should be made easier to write and easier to understand wherever possible. The full generality of LISP must be kept available, since new question types may require, in the answering process, unanticipated kinds of data manipulation; but the devices described below may be used to simplify the construction of question-answering programs.

In LISP, the flow of control within a program is normally determined by special functions called "predicates." The LISP system evaluates each predicate according to built-in or separately provided evaluation procedures, and chooses the next operation to performed according to whether the value of the predicate is "T" or "NIL" (corresponding to "true" or "false"). The SIR1 procedure-specification language should be similar to LISP, but should also allow the use of an additional class of predicates: namely, statements whose LISP values are "T" if a particular SIR1 sentence is true with respect to the model, and "NIL" otherwise. The procedure for evaluating these additional predicates would be just the procedure ordinarily used by SIR for determining the truth of SIR1 sentences; namely TP: Thus the full power of the SIR "yes-or-no" type of question-answering procedure could automatically be used within the procedure for

answering a more complex type of question. Suppose that in the course of the procedure for answering the question, "What is the relative position of x?" it is determined that y is to the right of x and also that a z is to the right of x. The procedure could then contain the statement,

if (Aaez)[rightb[a;x] rightb[y;a] in them 80 A else 80 B where A and B are locations of appropriate further instructions in the procedure. The procedure writer need not consider how to answer the question, "Is a z between x and y?" for TP will do that for him had a consider for him had been a set and y?"

As a special application of this method for procedure-writing, let us consider how to obtain "no" or "sometimes" answers to questions of the "yes-or-no" type. The existence of separate programs for each relation in SIR permitted the consideration of special properties of the relation in determining an appropriate reply to In our generalized system, TP can reply "yes" if the SIRL sentence S corresponding to the question is provable; otherwise the reply must be "insufficient partials and the reply must be a partial and the reply must information." Although a "no" answer cannot be obtained by TP directly, we can build into TP the ability to make a negative reply if it determines that the sentence ~S is proveble; but no general againgnoi change to TP can account for special properties of individual relations. However, this flexibility of SIR is recovered in the generalized system, without relinquishing any of the uniformity and generality of the SIR1 formalism and the TP program, by the use of simple procedures written in the LISP-plus-TP specification language. For example, the procedure for answering the question, "Is an x a x?" might be as follows:

if  $(\forall \alpha \in x)[\alpha \in y]$  then YES;

else if  $(\forall \alpha \in x)[\sim \alpha \in y]$  then NO;

else if  $(\forall \alpha \in y)[\alpha \in x]$  then SOMETIMES;

else (INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)

There remains the problem of implementing the specification language on a computer. When TP is available, it will be a simple matter to design an interpreter which would route control between TP and the LISP interpreter. Whether a compiler for these procedures is feasible depends on many factors, including the precise form of the TP system.

The point here is that implementation of this procedure-specification language, a key part of the generalized semantic question-answerer; is feasible at the present state of the programming art.

length backs by the tractic court

In summary, a simple formalism has been presented which adds to LISP the truth testing power of TP. on This procedure specification of the truth testing power of the state of the procedure specification. language, together with the SIR1 formalism, a corresponding wordassociation model structure, and the TF truth-testing program, constitute มหาว เพ. โดยมหากนำ อย่างตัวเดิดเลืองตัวเด็ดได้ เพื่อเป็น ได้เกิดได้ tute the basis for a "generalized" semantic information retrieval system. THE PROPERTY OF THE TONE OF THE POST OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY. On the basis of information gleaned from the development of SIR, I have been able to describe this "generalized" system which has all the by. នៅសាស់ស នុសស្សាយ។ នៃរបស់ ទេ ២០០ នេះ។ ដែលមានជួយ៖ ១៧ (២)។ ១៨ នៃ នៃសម និយាយ សមានភាព question answering ability of SIR and accepts a much larger class of questions. More importantly, new relations can be added to the ស្គ្រាប្រជាព្រះ រ៉ា នៅស្រុក ស្រាក្ ម្យាក់ គ្រះ "generalized" system and the axioms of its proof procedure can be ිදුහැරුරට කිසිම විසිට වල් වැදිය දෙස්වෙන්නෙකු සිදු<mark>්දී දෙසස්</mark>විදෙසිට යන්දීමුණය සි modified without any reprogramming, and question-answering procedures บอกละ อัศเกลีย์ สืออาการให้เรียมการพอง ทุ้ง อักจะตองก่อนั้นมี can be introduced and modified much more easily than they can be in SIR.

## Chapter VII: Conclusions

if (Vass) losy then YES;

wise if (y'asa)[~xafy] then mi

A. Results.

- 1) Question-answering effectiveness: Chapter I described how

  (MOITAMMORK! INSTOLLATIONAL) Described now

  question-answering behavior is a measure of a computer system's ability to "understand." SIR represents "meanings" in the form of a wordassociation, property-list model. As a result SIR is more general, more

  powerful, and, judging from its conversational ability, more "intelligent" than any other existing question-answering system. With respect

  to the fundamental problems of the other systems discussed in Chapter II:
- a) SIR is not limited to a rigid prepared data structure and corresponding programs with specific, built-in, ad hoc definitions of "mean-arings" as is the "Baseball" program. Rather, it constructs its data structure as information is presented to it, and interprets "meanings" from "learned" word associations.
- b) SIR is not restricted to the sentence-by-sentence-matching of Phillips! "Question-Answering Routine." Instead, the SIR model project vides access to relevant stored facts in a direct, natural way.
- c) SIR, unlike SNYTHEX, does not require grammatical analyses which become more detailed and more complicated as the system expands to stead, question-answering is based on semantic relationships, and the program structure can be simplified while enlarging the scope of the just system in the manner described in Chapter VI.
- d) The SIR model is not tailored for a single concept like the family relationships of SAD-SAM. However, the property list structure of the model can easily be used to represent various special-nurpose models and thus take advantage of their benefits, while permitting the storage of any relational information.
- e) The SIR system is not restricted to testing the universal truth of a complete statement, regardless of the meanings of its components, as is Darlington's program. Rather, SIR procedures can be devised to answer any form of question, and the answers are based on SIR's current bound when we as determined by word associations in the model.

car be introduced and modifical ment, more than

f) Although conceptually similar to Bennett's word relation system, SIR represents a vast improvement in that its list-structure model permits a direct representation for arbitrary word relations; the system contains programs for handling several different relations and their interactions; and both input formars and program logic may easily be modified.

controls the sound interpretary of game which blood seen which

2) Communication language: SIR provides a framework for reasonably natural communication between people and computers. Although somewhat stilted, both the input and the response languages used by SIR are sufficiently close to natural English to be easily understood by an untrained human. The input format recognition process used in SIR (Section IV, B) illustrates how far one may go toward "understanding" natural language, in the sense of recognizing word associations, without reference to grammatical structure. Of course, such a scheme cannot be generalized to cover any large portion of a natural language. It was used here simply as a device to get past the input phase and into the problems of representation and retrieval. However, this format matching process can easily be expanded to handle any sufficiently small portion of English.

Even in its present primitive state the process is not excessively restrictive to the untrained user. With the present system, the user could be instructed to present in complete English sentences simple facts and questions, and not to use any sentences with subordinate clauses, adjectives, conjunctions, or commas. These sentences may be about class relations, part-whole relations (possibly involving numbers), possessions, and left-to-right ordering relations. When used in a time-sharing environment (11) in which each sentence receives an immediate response, the system would have the effect of a "teaching machine"

in training its user to restrict himself to recognizable sentence (torms. After a few trial runs the programmer can easily add any new married sentence forms which frequently arise, thus improving the chances of success for the next user. If this training process is too slow, the new user could study sample conversations from previous tests, or refer to an outline of available formats, before composing new statements to SIR. These processes are much simpler than learning a programming language. A sorted list of formats and more sophisticated similarity tests in the matching procedure would allow the addition of many more formats to the system with no corresponding increase in time required for recognition.

At the output end, the system demonstrates that "Intelligent" responses are frequently possible without an elaborate generative grammar,
as long as one can anticipate the classes of responses and frame each
class in a suitable format.

the grouped of terresening for each relations? Helder to the to

The model: An important feature of SIR is the flexibility of the property-list structure of the model. Independent or related facts can automatically be added to or extracted from the system, and the same data may be expressed in more than one way.

Several existing computer systems, e.g. airline reservation systems, permit dynamic fact storage and retrieval. However, they depend upon the use of fixed, unique representations for the information involved. In SIR, there can be many representations which are equally effective in providing correct answers. E.g., the system "knows" that the statement, "A finger is part of John" is true if (a) there is an

ate cemponse the system would have able and all livernationed bank

links by means of which the retrieval programs can deduce that a finger is part of a person and John is a person; or if (c) there are links by means of which the retrieval programs can deduce that a finger is part of a hand, and a hand is part of John; etc. In addition, the system can automatically translate from one representation of another having some advantages. E.g., the estreamline operation described in Section v.B., reduces storage space requirements by removing redundancy in the representation, without making any changes in the system.

The property-list model turns out to have adviatages even when another form of model seems more natural. For example, left to right spacial relations seem most easily represented by a linear ordering; because i.e., ax is to the left of y" could be modeled by placing x ahead of lend y in a left-to-right list. However, incomplete information can cause trouble for such a model. If it is known that x is to the left of y" and z is to the left of y" the linear ordering system cannot uniquely model the relative positions of x, y, and z laying property list system, on the other hand, represents exactly the relations which are known; and the linear ordering of the objects can be deduced from the property-list model, as is done in SIR by the elocate function, If the data is sufficiently complete.

<sup>4)</sup> Present state: The processing time per statement for the SIR system with a standard LISP configuration on an IRM 7094 computer with 32K words of memory was about one second. All the examples prepared for Figure 1 and Figure 5 of this paper, including loading and compiling

all programs, took about 6 minutes of gomputer time. The SIR system, and the relations, processing programs, and language formats de sant scribed in this paper, utilizes almost the full capacity of the computer.

any particular practical question answering problem. Enth consists of a collection of relations which were introduced, as described in Section of the model. These relations do not make the particular practical questions and possibilities and of the model. These relations do not make the particular and possibilities and ful or logical relationships to each other and them and the problem and the model.

The scope of the present system indicates that it would be feasible to use the SIR model and present program organization in a practical information retrieval system for an IRM 1090 size computer, provided the system involved a reasonably small number of relations whose interparting actions are clearly understood. One possible application is a reconstructival system which has been proposed at the RAND reproception for in- and formation about documents in Soviet cybernetics (24) In that system then users will be interested in indirect relationships and implications, as well as the storage and retrieval of specific facts concerning authors and subjects of technical papers to the mation alone as storage and retrieval of specific facts concerning authors

32K words of memory was about one second. At the samples orgined for regard to the region of the papers of this papers, including loading and wordthe

- ob our in hindsight, did not become apparent until the program was fairly well developed:
- a) A question-answering system cannot give definite negative replies without special information about the completeness and consistency of its data. The fact that SIR does not have such information accounts for frequent occurrences of the "INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION" response in places where a clearcut "NO" would be preferred.
- b) If x stands in relation R to y, then a one way link, e.g., from x to y through attribute R1 on the property list of x, may be sufficient for most question-answering applications. Nowever, in the course of expanding the system the reverse link, from y to x through attribute R2 on the y property-list, may be much more convenient. To allow for any eventuality in a general system both links should be provided from the start. Two-way links also provide the accessibility needed to experiment with various tree-searching procedures.
- c) It is frequently possible for search procedures, even when unsuccessful, to provide extremely useful information to the user or programmer by specifying why they were unsuccessful. This point is discussed further in Section IV.C.

Bird and the entire of the second of a selection

each and the triber of the second section of the contract of the second section of the contract of the second section of the section of the second section of the s

- B. Extensions of SIR. The second of the second seco
- 1) Adding relations: Two major obstacles, in addition to computer memory size, stand in the way of extending a SIR-like system by adding new relations and their associated programs: (a) the problem of interaction between a new relation and those already in the system, requiring modifications throughout the system for even minor additions; and (b) the problem of the time required to search through trees of words linked by relations. This time apparently must grow exponentially as the number of relations increases.

The problem of interactions can best be overcome by replacing SIR with a generalized system. As discussed in Chapter VI, this change would greatly reduce the interaction problem and simplify the introduction

of new relations. In addition, the programs would probably be significantly smaller in the generalized system. Not only would all "yes-or-no" type question-answering programs be replaced by a single, "theorem-proving" program; in addition, the procedure specification language of the generalized system would result in more compact, as well as more readable, programs.

The other obstacle to the expansion of a semantic information retrieval system is the same obstacle which occurs in programs for theorem proving, game playing, and other areas of articifical intelligence of the problem of searching through an exponentially growing space of possible solutions. Here there is no basic transformation that can be made to avoid the mathematical fact that the number of possible interconnections between elements is an exponential function of the number of elements involved. This means that in SIR, the time required to search for certain relational links increases very rapidly with both the number of individual elements which can be linked and the number of different relations which can do the linking. However, many of the heuristics for reducing search effort which have been suggested in other areas concerned with tree-structured data can be applied here.

ent (non-interacting) groups; e.g., spatial relations are quite independent of temporal relations. The search space affected by a new relation is really just the space of interacting relations, which may be
a very small subset of the total space of relations. The axioms of the
generalized system can be used to identify the groups of interacting relations. Secondly, the existence of two-way links permits the search

that the control of the second control of the second of the second

for a path between two points in the data structure to proceed from THE PERSON OF THE STEEL CASES TO SERVE THE either end (whichever is likely to produce a more efficient search), which alope all armishbase, then become the or possibly from both ends simultaneously toward an unknown common thed not some approximate. The letter per a point. Finally, semantic information in the model might be useful in yel i la manaredo, sión er bas melos polític suggesting intermediate points to use as "stepping stones" in a larger and the househouself wis and and places tree search, thus greatly reducing the search effort. I believe that មានការព្រះស្រាំ ពីដីខ្លួន ប្រធានការ ស្រីពេទ្ធការក្នុងការប្រជាពីការការប្រជាពី the use of these and similar heuristic devices, along with expected inof of wear wilder term of militariae high creases in computer speed and memory size and the introduction of parallel firm on the property of the contract of the first firm processing computer hardware, will make a large-scale semantic informaprograms which are the control tion retrieval system practical.

- 2) Adjectives and n-ary relations: All the relations in the present system are binary relations. The model can be extended to handle arbitrary n-ary relations as follows:
- a. Unary operators could be simply flags on the property lists of the objects to which they apply. Or, if for purposes of uniformity The state of the s we forbid the use of flags, then they could be attributes whose values We considered this to make this work are always a dummy symbol which indicates that the attribute is to be оў, воятонах Роиг э⊈77 эф. interpreted as a unary operator. In handling adjectives, the following កែលស៊ីន ស៊ីន៍មុខ**១** ១២០ តែសម្រាស់ ស្គ្រាស់ក្នុង ។ ២៨៥ decision would have to be made: should an adjective be modeled by an e page and other Cerestanes at bloom 1944 unary operator, or should it be the value of some attribute? For example, or Middle to this property off of Affiliation "little red schoolhouse" could be represented in the model in any of the is fall of the  $\sigma$  and  $\sigma$  specified by V ((MEC) 2.208). following ways: PERMIT THE COLUMN ARE THE PROPERTY.
- ii) The same object, which has on its property list the attribute ""MODIFIERS" with associated value "(LITTLE, RED)."

model, but has the disadvantage that it requires the use of a dictionary to establish appropriate classifications of adjectives. The "best" representation to use would have to be determined by experimentation and would depend upon the organization of the information retrieval programs which use the model.

b. Trinary (e.g., those involving transitive verbs) and higher order relations could be represented in various ways analogous to the treatment of binary relations. E.g., the n-ary relation R can be factored into n relations R1, R2, ..., Rn, such that

where the value of the attribute Ri on the property list of xi would be the ordered sequence  $\langle x_1, \ldots, x_{j-1}, x_{j+1}, \ldots, x_n \rangle$ . More specifically, the trinary relation established by the statement, "John gave a book to Jim" could be factored into the three relations "GIVER," "GIVEN," and "GETTER." The property list of "JOHN" would have the pair "(GIVER, (BOOK, JIM))," the property list describing "BOOK" would contain "GIVEN, (JOHN, JIM))," and "(GETTER, (JOHN, BOOK))" would be placed on "JIM's" property list. Once again, the practicality and efficiency of such a representation can only be discovered by developing and experimenting with working computer programs.

3) Next steps: The present SIR system, and its generalized version discussed in Chapter VI, are only first steps toward a true "understanding" machine. Eventually we must solve the "advice-taker" problem (22), which involves controling the operation of the machine merely by "advising" it, in a suitable English-like language, of the desired procedures or results.

One approach to the "advice-taker" is to develop programs which can produce other programs in accordance with simple instructions.

Such program writing programs could be an outgrowth of current work on computer language "compilers," if the input and output forms are sufficiently well-defined. Simon (39) is working on this approach by developing a system which accepts a broad range of English statements as input to such a program-writing program.

SIR suggests an alternative approach. Rather than developing a program which writes other programs to do specified tasks, I propose we develop a single, general program which can do any task provided the program is properly controlled by information in its model. "Giving advice" would then require only the relatively simple process of inserting appropriate control information into the model. The SIR model provides its programs with information about the truth of particular relations between specific objects. The model in the generalized system also provides the "theorem-prover" program with axioms which describe properties of relations and interactions between relations. The next generalization should involve adding to the model information which will specify and control theorem-proving and model-searching procedures for the program.

gertikave in ali troli otrologijov geotromenog kodig indigen se ili oliš udiriles di. Paulikrost dolaris oko viji od indiskligatej kodiji ili oliveja eth odalvalje obida deskit. Na likaciji ili olitera i tarika eliteti oj setomali ili og 1. otrologijo trologijo kodijo seda. After the above two approaches to an "understanding" machine have been developed independently, they should be synthesized. The program-writing program should be incorporated into the general program of the model-dependent system. The resulting system would then be able to construct arbitrary procedure specifications, in accordance with simple instructions which had been placed in its model.

Ultimately the "intelligent" machine will have to be able to abstract from the information in its model, "realize" the necessity for additional action, and create the necessary instructions for itself.

The design of such an "artificial intelligence" awaits the development of automatic concept formation and inductive inference systems (20,41) as well as the generalizations of SIR described above.

input it such a program-writing programs

Listerongha evidantella da edeoggos AlS

## C. Concerning Programming.

written after the development of a large computer program such as SIR many of the results and conclusions written after the development of a large computer program such as SIR many of the program such as SIR frequently appear as if they could have been established without the tedious effort of programming. This is rarely true, and in fact, new systems which are described as complete "except for the programming" usually require fundamental modifications if and when they are translated into operating programs. The reasons for the importance of actually writting the program include the following:

program which wortes other programms to be calculated with wortes.

- a) Without a program it is extremely difficult to tell whether the specifications for a system are really complete and consistent. Crucial decisions may be considered minor details, and contradictions may go unnoticed, until one is compelled to build an operating system.
- b) The process of programming not only turns up fallacies in the specifications for a system, but also generally suggests ways for avoiding them and improving the system. Thus programming can be much more valuable than just searching for errors in the original specification. A

THE THE PART OF TH

completed "debugged" programmed system usually turns out to be a compromise between the system as it was originally specified a simpler system which was more feasible to actually construct, and a more elaborate system whose new features were thought of during the programming process. This resulting system is frequently as useful and certainly more reliable than the originally specified system, and in addition it may suggest the design of even more advanced systems. With SIR, for example, methods for implementing the "exception principle" and resolution of embiguities arose from the design of the basic question-answerer, and the specifications for the generalized system of Chapter VI are based largely on properties of the final, working SIR system.

- c) The programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be discovered (see for example paragraph A. Instead of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be discovered (see for example paragraph A. Instead of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be discovered (see for example paragraph A. Instead of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a see for example of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a see for example of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a see for example of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a see for example of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a second of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a second of the paragraph of the paragraph of the programming process frequently turns up insights which might not otherwise be a second of the paragraph of the paragrap
- d) Finally, the resulting program provides at the same time and demonstration of the feasibility of the ideas upon which it is based, a measure of the practicality of the system instems of time; and space requirements and an experimental device for testing variations in the original specifications, or accordance which have

find cacceeding veries, and Teres. The the court is a corresponding to the upon the

procedure would simplify coding and allow the programmer to concentrate on the more important problems of program organization and search strategies. Such a standard representation would have to be flexible enough to handle the most complicated cases. In SIR, the uniform use of only typeros links or all property lists and only type links on all property lists and only type links on all property lists and only type links on all property search the desired result so the alternative, some what more complicated (but more economical of storage) way to addieve the same result of freeing the programmer from concern for details, would be allow several kinds of linkages to be used wherever they were best suited (e.g., type 1, -2, and -3 links) but require all retrievel gram grams to be able to recognize the type of a link and treat each one appropriately.

ages were used in the generalized system, the mature of the links

3) Programming tree-search: "In order to handle some of the reamain of arose from the design of the basic question-waskers; and the special trfeval processes I had to develop some general treestracing functions? 10 1 ties of the final, working SIR system. The facility in the LISP language for defining functions of functional The propramming process thequincly turns up thesignes which all the nor arguments permitted the design of programs providing a powerful ability to specify complex search procedures. For example, one of the most susetion of the feasibility of the ideas upon which it is based is seasure ful functions was affind [start; link; test), in where detart declar special s word in the model structure, "link" specifies which attribute to use to be a find succeeding words, and "test" is the name of a function to be applied in turn to each word reachable from "start" along the Rind of path specified by "IPak?" If the value of "rest" appleed to alwood is the special of symbol "NIL," the search continues; otherwise the value of maind fand and the result of the search) is first the value of the first result may 2010 contain the word which satisfied the fast and she saccessful bath 9.4.e. 1988 the list of words which link "stant" to the selected word in the desired way. Note that sthe function "find" can be cascaded, i.e. "test" can be another application of "find" itself. "Big., Thiteeting whether every" A TRUE is part of some B, we may wish to test whether there to a class u such some that every A is a u and every u is part of some B. This test is carried out simply by executing the following function (given in Pier meta-2) beares language motation); and testing whether tis value is "WILL or not! at among

find[A; SUPERSET; \[[u][find [u; SUPERPART-OF-EACH; \[[v][v=5]]]]].

If a uniform representation (as described in paragraph 2, above) had been used throughout SIR, then it would have been easy to develop a see as a

complete set of general network-tracing functions like "find." Such a set of functions could be the basis for a language which makes programming tree- and network-searching systems much simpler than It is now. Such a countries become sorph more generalistic language might thus contribute to research in the areas of pattern recogni-នក្សាស្រា នាស់ស្បែកនិងមានសម្រាប់ក្រុងស្វាស់ tion, game-playing (36), and network analysis as well as semantics and inpracticality of Affective systems. In w. formation retrieval. Note that the success or failure of an application a charman sais expand digle the comment Tol of the function "find" depends only on the connectivity of the network; સ્ટાર્ટિક **ને કે કે પ્રાથમિક લોક કે કે પ્રાથમિક કે છે.** જે કે સ્થાપન કે સ્થાપન કે સ્થાપન કે સ્થાપન કે સ્થાપન કે the order in which nodes are generated and tested, and therefore the capingally branching our improng ong goden o efficiency of the system for various kinds of networks, must be decided garbabasa medical midi Segment of add Atten in advance and built into the definition of the function. ellatoreng leng eller i den en er en en 1960 (best) flagsti eller kolar vifstegen et et er

- V.A. which were described as "rough flow charts" for the retrieval programs,
  may seem unnecessarily complicated. This is true for the following reasons:
- a) Each procedure was written as an explanation of how a particular program operates, and the place of these programs in the over-all program structure was de-emphasized to avoid confusion. There is must more hierarchical structure and use of common subroutines in the actual SIR program than is indicated in those procedures.
- b) As with most programming tasks, many possible simplifications occur to the programmer as after thoughts. If I started over now, I could certainly construct a neater, more compact SIR system -- especially by incorporating some of the ideas discussed in paragraphs 2 and 3 above. However, I would be more inclined to ignore SIR altogether and instead start programming the generalized system of Chapter VI.
- c) Unfortunately, many of the "simple" reasoning precedures the program must go through really are complicated. It was surprising to me how many possible routes one may take to deduce a simple fact like, "A is part of B."

en, par enjeving a vakestor, niver om men og skriver og store en skrivette i skrivetter i ette med til ette sk Til kommuniker og skrivet i men med men skrivet en være en eller fære kommunikere på færeten er skrivet

an departe of the first of the state of the second between

on the third mulam divide periodel so has a leef edil to bipon agent mai la usa

D. Subjects for Future Experiments.

Entry of the anti-construction of the state of

- 1) Search procedures: The relative merits of different treesearching procedures should be investigated, since any device which significantly reduced search effort would be a valuable contribution to the ciona game∗playing (36), and methorm eralscis as c practicality of SIR-like systems. In seeking a path between two nodes, nothernouse as no seeking a path between two nodes, for example, one might compare the procedure of moving one ply from each of the content of the c end, alternately, and looking for a common node, with the procedure of the <u>discut</u> in which nodes air goverated and . Since, and the fellows the continually branching out from one node, searching for the other. Even habitable of thum, administration about the state of the control of th this latter procedure can be performed in either a "breadth first" or a in advance and sould into the definition of the firstion more naturally recursive "depth first" manner. While the first procedure mentioned above cuts the effective depth of a successful search in half, presunted in secri-o Yalaanbabkoo k i bdl (moiseait law) a delyco it also introduces matching problems in order to recognize success, and an expension is the result will be bedieved error with the problems of the result o For the rece, all acorders, makes it more difficult to discover the complete successful path. Which nay seco caecessarily como icaled. This is that the for the for owing acasoms: of the various procedures is "best" will depend on the size of the networks, a). Dach procedure was written as an contentant in the team procedure was citatinal as the relative frequency of success; the average Pength of successful paths; interestration derecaphee it is avoid to avoid the contract of etc. Therefore the best way to determine the most efficient methods is grow than is indicated in those procedures. to experiment on an operating system, preferably with respect to a par- b) As well most programming tasks, helpy pareleise
   co the programmer as after thoughts, fill for every 1576 BAN ticular problem area. cainiv construct a meator, note compare St. System of Greek in St. ್ರ - ಎಂಟ್ರ್ - ದಿರ್ದರ್ ನಿರ್ವಹಣದ ಅರ್ಥ ರಾಜಕಾರ್ಯ ಕರ್ಮಾರ್ ಕರ್ಮಾರ್ ಕಾರ್ಯ ಕರ್ಮಕರು ಕರ್ಮಕರು ಕರ್ಮಕರು ಕರ್ಮಕರು ಕರ್ಮಕರು ಕರ್ಮ ever, i wrote be gare authoral to there als each and eath and each contra
  - should be investigated. One might expect a trade-off here between space and time; i.e., that a removal of redundant Tinks, for instance by "streamlining" operations, should save storage at the expense of increasing the average question-answering time, while introducing redundant links, for instance by adding as explicit links all question-answers which are successfully obtained, should use up space but speed up the question-answering process. However, this trade off is not strictly necessary.

they use time by requiring spurious parts of the network to be swardhed. Which redundant links to weed out, as well as which search procedure to use, depends on the characteristics of the model and questions in a particular application and must be determined by experimentation.

Another structuring problem to be considered is that of consistency?

At present STR tries to test the consistency of each input sentences with the information it already has stored, before adding the new relations to the model. It might be more efficient to blindly accept each input sentence independently, and then check the consistency of the model from time to time, say between input sentences, a comparations of problems and occur. This procedure would give later information equal precedence with earlier inputs, which might be a preferred arrangement for some appropriations.

Ambiguity in Tanguage: A system similar to STR could be used as a basis for a study of ambiguity in language. The example given above in section v.B shows how SIR can resolve an ambiguous word meaning on the other basis of related word meanings. Similarly an expanded version of SIR might be able to resolve ambiguous sentence structure on the basis of the meany ings (or, more precisely, the contents of the property lists) of the meany words in the sentence. Thus the system could be as effective as people in recognizing the structural difference between sentences like,

"Bring me the bottle of milk which is sour," and

"Bring me the bottle of milk which is cracked."

Such a study might contribute to our knowledge of the use of language and how people resolve ambiguities. It could investigate how much

givengent or results and property of the penning of the water and agencies of the object. Bernard of the object of the property of the object of the object

Psychologists have simulated on a computer mamuri placed and process of process of parts of p

<sup>&</sup>quot;Bring as the bottle of malk which is some," and

<sup>&</sup>quot;Bring me the bottle of milk which is crassed."

Such a study-mignt contribute to der knowindge of the use of ranguage and how people leading addition. It could investigate how made

# BIBLIOGRAPHY DELEGE STREET OF THE STREET HERE STREET

- 1. ACF Industries, Avion Div. "Translating From Ordinary Discourse Into Formal Logic -- A Preliminary Study," Scientific Report AF CRC-TN-56-770.
- 2. Bennett, J. L. "A Computer Program for Word Relations," Memo 31 1961-1, Mechanical Translation Group, Blk. MIT. Cambridge, Mass. 1961.
- 3. Bobrow, D. G. "Syntactic Analysis of English by Computer A RI Survey," Proc. FICC. Spartan Press 1963
- 4. Bobrow, D. G., and Raphael, B. "A Comparison of List-Processing Computer Languages," Comm. ACM. May or June 1964. M. modock . 02
- 5. Carnap, R. Meaning and Necessity, U. of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois. 1947.
- 6. Carnap, R. "Foundations of Logic and Mathematics," International Encyclopedia of Unitied Science, Volume 1, 100, 3 in U. of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois. 1939.
- 7. Carroll, J. D., Abelson, R. Part and Reinfeld W. "A Computer Program Which Assesses the Credibility of Assertions, indraft. Yale University. July 1963.
- 8. Charney, E. "Word-meaning and Sentence-meaning," abstract in Mechanical Translation, Volume 7, no. 2. 1963.
- 9. Chomsky, N. Syntactic Structures, Mouton and Co. 1947.
- 10. Cohen, D. "Picture Processing in a Picture Language Machine,"
  National Bureau of Standards Report 7885. April 1962.
- 11. Corbato, F. J., et. al. The Compatible Time-Sharing System.
  MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1963.
- 12. Darlington, J. L. Translating Ordinary Language into Symbolic Logic," abstract in Mechanical Translation, Volume 7, no. 2. 1963.
- 13. Davis, M., and Putnam, H. "A Computational Proof Procedure,"

  AFOSR TR 59-124. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y.

  1959.
- 14. Feigenbaum, E. "The Simulation of Verbal Learning Behavior,"

  Proc. WJCC, Volume 19. 1961.
- 15. Freudenthal, H. LINCOS: Design of a Language for Cosmic Inter-

- 16. Fries. The Structure of English. Harcourt, Brace, New York, 1952.
- 17. Green, B. F., Jr., et. al. "Baseball: An Automatic Question-Answerer," Proc. WJCC, Volume 19. 1961.
- 18. Kazemier, B. H., and Vuysje, D., eds. The Concept and the Role of the Model in Mathematics and Natural and Social Sciences.

  Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, N.Y. 1963.
- 19. Klein, S. "Some Experiments Performed with an Automatic Paraphraser," abstract in <u>Mechanical Translation</u>, Volume 7, no. 2. 1963.
- 20. Kochen, M. "Experimental Study of 'Hypothesis Formation' by Computer," Proc. 4th London Symposium on Information Theory. C. Cherry, ed. London, 1961.
- 21. Lindsay, R. K. "A Program for Parsing Sentences and Making Inferences about Kinship Relations," <a href="Proc. Western Management Science Conference on Simulation" A. Hoggatt, ed. to be published.">Proc. Western Management Hoggatt, ed. to be published.</a>
- 22. McCarthy, J. "Programs with Common Sense," <u>Proc. Symposium on Mechanization of Thought Processes</u>. National Physics Laboratory, Teddington, England. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London. 1959.
- 23. McCarthy, J., et. al. LISP 1.5 Programmer's Manual. MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1963.
- 24. Maron, I. RAND Corp., Santa Monica, California. private communication, 1963.
- 25. Minsky, M. "Steps Toward Artificial Intelligence," Proc. IRE, special computer issue, 1961.
- 26. Newell, A., ed. <u>Information Processing Language V Manual</u>. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J. 1961.
- 27. Newell, A., et. al. "Empirical Explorations of the Logic Theory Machine: A Case Study in Heuristics," Proc. WJCC, IRE, 1957.
- 28. Newell, A., et. al. "Report on a General Problem-Solving Program,"

  Proc. International Conference on Information Processing. Paris,
  UNESCO House, 1959.
- 29. O'Donnell, M. The New Day In and Day Out. Row, Peterson and Co. Evanston, Illinois. 1948.
- 30. Ogden, C. K. <u>Basic English</u>. Paul, Trench, Trubner and Co. London. 1932.

- 31. Phillips, A. V. "A Question-Answering Routine," MIT Mathematics Dept. Master's Thesis. Cambridge, Mass. 1960.

  [Amagina of the paragraph of the delication should be sarequed that
- 32. Quillian, R. "A Revised Design for an Understanding Machine,"

  Machanical Translation, Volume Py not 1, 1962. Western and the second secon
- 33. Quine, W. Word and Object . MFT Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1960.
- 34. Reichenbach, H. Elements of Symbolic Logic. The Macmillan Co., N.Y., 1947.
- 35. Research Lab. of Electronics and Computation Center, MIT, COMIT Programmer's Reference Manual. MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass. 1961.
- of Checkers," IBM J. of Research and Development, Volume 3, no. 3.
  1959.
- 37. Shaw, C. J. "JOVIAL and Its Documentation," Comm. ACM, Volume 3, no. 6, 1963.
- 38. Simmons, R. F., et. e1. "Toward the Synthesis of Human Language Behavior," SP-466, Systems Development Corp., Santa Monica, Cal.
- 39. Simon, H. A. "Experiments with a heir Istic compiler," Paper P-2349, RAND Corp. Santa Monica, California. 1961.
- 40. Slagle, J. "A Computer Program for Solving Problems in Freshman Calculus," J. ACM, Jan., 1964 and Doctoral Dissertation, Mathematics Department, MIT. May 1961.
- 41. Solomonoff, R. J. "An Inductive Inference Machine," IRE National Convention Record, pt. 2, pp. 56-62,54957. (1973)
- 42. Sommers, F. T. Semantic Structures and Automatic Clarification of Linguistic Ambiguity; "International Electric Corp., Paramus; N.J., 1961.
- 43. Suppes, P. Introduction to Logic. Van Nostrand Co., Princeton, N.J. 1957.
- 444 Hilman; S. Words and Their Use: Philosophical Etheary; N.Y. 45 1951.
- 45. Malpole, H. R. Semantics: The Nature of Words and Their Meanings: W.W. Norton and Co., N.Y. 1941.
- 46. Wang, H. "Toward Mechanical Mathematics," IBM J. of Research and Development, Volume 4, no. 1. 1960 reages to make the same of the sam
- 47. Ziff, P. Semantic Analysis. Cornell U. Press, Ithaca, N.Y. 1960.

## Appendix I: Notation

A solbest C. Symbols. The purpose of this section is to present some of the formal	31.
Onlift and R. "A Revised besign for an increased by the formal logical terminology used in this papers of the formal logical terminology used in this papers of the following list; the	32.
use of various symbols will be explained by weams of definitions y	.33.
Results that , d	3 <u>č</u> .,
Research 12% of blockronics and compound on the cold ( ) MIV ( 00M) 7 Programmes of street and Explored Street and I oday 2 cold ( ) 12% ( ) 12% ( ) 13% ( ) 14% ( ) 1	.28
A,B,C, meta-symbols standing for any logical formulas.	Δe
the propositional ponnectives.  A hot A; A is false.  A A and B (are both true).	.đĘ
A → B A Implies B.  A ⇒ B A if and only if B.	. 10
αρβ, γ	.88.
Simon, R. A. "Experiment in set, year, and is, contained in set, year, and year, and year the same object or set.  **Experiment of the same object or set.**  **Experiment of the same object of the same object or set.**  **Experiment of the same object of the same	
Calcale, J. J. Compacts draggan for Solding with the breshold of the brown of the Calcale (action of the compact of the calcale (action of the calcale of th	. 64
Solomono I. E. J. Manlodayeraellitaeupoleitaetaixe IEE autoleitae Convention Record, pt. 2, pp. raeltitaeupoleitaetaexe (xE)  Convention Record, pt. 2, pp. raeltitaeupoleitaetaexe  A(xE)  A(xE)	
(And France, Company unordered set of the polices and the common of the condition of the co	42.
B. Subordinate Proof Derivation.	
first-order predicate salculus ("the quantificational calculus")	
formulation outlined here is due to Prof. Hartley Rogers, Jr. It is but to research in the declaration of th	46.
similar to the system of "general inference" described by Suppes (43	). 

<u>Definition</u>: Subordinate Proof Derivation of a formula B from a finite, possibly empty, set of formulas  $\underline{a}$  =df an arrangement of formulas and long brackets satisfying the conditions:

- 1) The first k lines of the derivation consist of the formulas of Q.
- 2) Given  $\underline{\mathbf{n}}$  lines of the derivation, the  $\underline{\mathbf{n}}+\mathbf{l}$  line may consist of any formula whatever, if a new long bracket is begun to the left of that formula inside all existing brackets not previously terminated.

Definition: In a Subordinate Proof Derivation, line i is called an ancestor of line \( \mathbb{I} \) if j<\( \mathbb{L} \) and line j occurs inside no long brackets other than those containing line L. calcutty statement of the

- 3) Given n lines of a derivation, the n+1 line may consist of a formula A (without a new long bracket) if
  - i) A is a known true theorem.
- ii) A is implied, in the propositional calculus, by any set of formulas in ancestor lines to the net line or line or line by an allowable use of the method of US. UG, ES, EC, II, or I2.

Definitions: Let A be any formula, and let Q and B be terms and let of any formula obtained from A by substituting B for every free occurrence of α in A, i.e., for every occurrence of α not within the scope of a quantifier containing &.

US =df Universal Specification, by which  $(\forall \alpha)$ A becomes  $A_{\alpha}^{\alpha}$ 

UG =dr Thiversal General Patton, by which he becomes (VE) Require the test

ES =df Existential Specification, by which (30)A becomes A EG =df Existential Generalization, by which A becomes (JB)A Company of the state of the s

- Il =df A rule which allows insertion of a formula of the form α=α.

  12; ≈df A rule by which a comps, A beind a color of Certain conditions restrict the allowable usage of most of these quantifier transformation methods. These conditions, which well at each of the transformation methods. conflicts between variable interpretations and dependencies between constants; are toobinvolved to present in this quidinesses a sace of
- 4) An innermost long bracket may be thruineted at (and ducluding) that n line if we write as the n+1st line [Am)C] where A and C are, respectively, the first and last formulas in the long bracket in questionanni
- 5) An innermost long bracket may be terminated at the nth line if that bracket begins with a formula ~A and has for its last two lines C and
- 6) The last line has no long brackets and is the formslax Bat De A マストラス

(20) (00-20) (01) (01) (01) (01) (01) (01) Main Theorem (given here without proof): If there is a Subordinate proof Derivation of B from Q, then B is quantificationally deducible from Q.

Appendix II: Derivations of SIR Deduction Procedures : no line is the control of
Each of the 23 deduction procedures listed in Table b. is a
theorem of the SIR1 formal system. The proofs, presented below,
generally consist of four statements:  Vinc to revenue venue venue of the second revenue of the second greater of the second second control of the second second control of the second s
i) The SIR deduction procedure, as stated in Table b. a coler size of
ii) A corresponding SIR1 wff, obtained through use of the correspondences of Table C.
iii) The quantificational calculus statement obtained from the formula in ii) by eliminating from the formula in ii) by eliminating from the formula in iii) by eliminating from the formula in ii) by eliminating from the formula in iii) by eliminating from the from the from the formula in iii) by eliminating from the fro
iv) The outline of a Subordinate Proof Derivation for the statement in iii). These proofs are 'outlines' in the sense that occasionally several steps are combined into one, line numbers are used as meta-symbols to stand for lengthy expressions, and derived rules of inference such as "modes ponens" are used when convenient. However, enough detail and explanation is presented so that complete formal "SPD's" can easily be constructed if desired.
The axioms of SIRI, as given in Table d. and its associated
definitions; are introduced into the Subordinate Proofs as "true" of
theorems whenever necessary thinkersal quantification over all the DA
interest on the initial and final statements in the following:
racip pacts to become in agree cidawoit and replantationed tidence elegan proofs, is assumed. The contract contract of the con
immediately: from: SIR1: axioms. ord definitions, deoretaeo "SPD but are and design of the constructions of the construction o
and is the figure of the international green advisor profession with a substitution of the contract of the international contract of the contr
xCy∧yCz≯xCz bił in ak ber we burgi jew em bul wali sabi sił
$(\forall \alpha)[\alpha(x\Rightarrow \alpha(y), (\forall \alpha)[\alpha(y\Rightarrow \alpha(z)\Rightarrow (\forall \alpha)[\alpha(x\Rightarrow \alpha(z))])]$ $+ \forall \alpha \text{ where } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is a sum of } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is a sum of } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is a sum of } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ is an example } x \text{ if } x \text{ is an example } x  is an example$

```
1. [(\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in y] \land (\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in y \Rightarrow \alpha \in z]
                                                                                                                                 US1 (by US in line 1)
         \beta \in x \Rightarrow \beta \in y
                                                                                                                                                                           US1
3.
        | β∈y ⇒ β∈z
4.
               β∈х
                                                                                                                                                                           4,2
5.
               β€у
                                                                                                                                                                           5,3
6.
          Lβ€z
7. \beta \in x \Rightarrow \beta \in z
                                                                                                                                                                           UG7
8. \lfloor (\forall \alpha) [\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in z]
     1. \Rightarrow 8. qed.
2) x=y ⇒x⊂ y
     x=y \Rightarrow (\forall \alpha \boldsymbol{\epsilon} x) [\alpha \boldsymbol{\epsilon} y]
    x=y \Rightarrow (\checkmark \alpha) [\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in y]
1. \sqrt{x}=y
2.
                 \sim (\forall \alpha) [\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in y]
                                                                                                                                                                            2
                 (3\alpha) \sim [\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in y]
3.
                                                                                                                                                                            ES3
                 \sim [\beta \epsilon x \Rightarrow \beta \epsilon y]
4.
5.
                \beta \in X \wedge \sim \beta \in Y
                                                                                                                                                                            12-1,5
6.
                β€У
                                                                                                                                                                            5
                ~β€y
7.
8. (\forall \alpha) [\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in y]
     1.⇒8. qed.
3) equiv[x;y] \Rightarrow x \subset y
                                                                                                            same as 2).
     x=y \Rightarrow (\forall \alpha \in x) [\alpha \in y]
\alpha \in \mathbf{x} \wedge (\mathbf{y} \beta \in \mathbf{x}) [\beta \in \mathbf{y}] \Rightarrow \alpha \in \mathbf{y}
     \alpha \in \mathbb{X} \setminus (\forall \beta) [\beta \in \mathbb{X} \Rightarrow \beta \in \mathbb{Y}] \Rightarrow \alpha \in \mathbb{Y}
 1. [\alpha \in \mathbf{x} \land (\mathbf{v} \beta) [\beta \in \mathbf{x} \Rightarrow \beta \in \mathbf{y}]
                                                                                                                                                                            US1
 2. \alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in y
                                                                                                                                                                             1,3
 3. Δ(y
      1. ⇒3. qed.
 5) \( \mathcal{T} \) (equiv)
```

axiom.

·7(=)

```
R(equiv)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1. [(\forall \alpha)](x \in A = A) = (\forall \alpha)[(x \in A) = A)
                                                                                                                          ំការ 📆 ២៩៦ ១៩៦
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2. BFX # BEY
                                                      (P(**)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                56y $ 36z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         axiom.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 \mathbf{x}\in\mathbb{S}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  v 38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 38 T
                                                                     4(equiv)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7. BEX $BEZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [(Ya) [aex >nex]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .ພອກ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .8 4 .1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      axiom.
                     8) \sim \text{owng}[x;x]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      F Directions (F
                                                  \sim(\forall \alpha (x) (\exists \beta (x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (V30) (V00) (= Y=X
                                                P(ownb)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    axiom.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ( 735 de 736) ( 6 m) & V=x
                                                             \operatorname{owng}[x;y] \land z \subset y \Rightarrow \operatorname{owng}[x;z]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (30x) ~ (xx3 ...(x)E)
                                           (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin x) [\text{ownb}[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin z) [\alpha \notin y] \Rightarrow (\forall \beta \notin z) (\exists \alpha \notin x) [\hat{\alpha} \notin \beta)
                                           (\forall \beta)[\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; \beta]]] \land (\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in z \Rightarrow \alpha \in y]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .0
                                                                                    \Rightarrow (\forall \beta) [\beta \in z \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; \beta]]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (An) [U(x+)]
                1. \lceil (\forall \beta) [\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land \text{ownb} [\alpha; \beta]] \rceil \land (\forall \alpha) [\alpha \in z \Rightarrow \alpha \in y]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .8 = .4
                 2. Y \in \mathcal{Y} \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in \mathbf{x} \land \text{ownb}[\alpha; \gamma]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US1
                 3. | γ€ z ⇒ γ€ y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US1
                 4. | \gamma \in z \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land \text{ownb}[\alpha; \gamma] ]
                 5. \lfloor (\forall \beta) [\beta \in z \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \rfloor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kinty (x;y) - xCy
                                                                                                                                       qed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              . (" 28 Just
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10)
                                                                              \operatorname{owng}[x;y] \land x \subset z \Rightarrow \operatorname{owng}[z;y]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             O WELKSON (
                                     (\forall \beta \in y) (\exists \alpha \notin x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \in z] \Rightarrow (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z] \Rightarrow (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z] \Rightarrow (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z] \Rightarrow (\forall \beta \notin y) (\exists \alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [\alpha \notin z) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin x) [ownb[\alpha]] \land (\forall \alpha \notin
             (\forall \beta)[\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; \beta]]] \land (\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in z]
                                                                                                       \Rightarrow (\forall \beta) [\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in z \land \text{ownb}[\alpha; \beta]]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (\forall \beta) [\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land \alpha \land \beta]] \land (\forall \alpha) [\alpha \in x \Rightarrow \alpha \in x \Rightarrow \beta \in x
            2.
                                                      \forall \epsilon \forall \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \epsilon \times \land \text{ownb} [\alpha; \gamma]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              v`}∴ ⇔usi
            3.
                                                             TYEY
          4.
                                                                             (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; \gamma]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ged.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3.2
          5.
                                                                          \mu \in X \wedge \text{ownb}[\mu; \gamma]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ES4
          6.
                                                                          μ(x ⇒μ(z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US1
          7.
                                                                       \mu \in \mathbb{Z} \setminus \text{ownb}[\mu; \gamma]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5.6
         8.
                                                                          (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in z \land \text{ownb}[\alpha; \gamma]]
         9.
10. [(\forall \beta)[\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land \text{ownb}[\alpha; \beta]]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         UG9
                               1.⇒10. qed.
```

```
own x; y x c 2 30 mtz; y old tool (5 306) (5 30 to x lings lines (5 30)
11)
   (3afx) [ownb[a;y]] A (v afx) (afz) + (3afz) founb[a;y])
   (3a) [\alpha f \times A \text{ ownb}[\alpha; y]] A (\forall \alpha) [\alpha f \times A \text{ of } [\alpha f \times A \text{ ownb}[\alpha; y]]
      (\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in A \text{ ownb}[\alpha; y]] \land (\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in A \text{ of } x \Rightarrow \alpha \in x]
                                                                Version of the parection,
    | βεχ Λownb[β;y]
                                                                       (iv:nidsum, saar ver)
3. B€x→B€z
    | Bez Aownb[B;y]
     (3\alpha)(\alpha \in z \land \text{ownb}(\alpha; y))
                                                    to altinograpy vitoran at you drawa
                qed.
                                                                       \emptyset \colon igcup (X) \cap igcep (X) \cap igcep (X)
        \operatorname{owng}[x;y] \wedge z \in y \Rightarrow \operatorname{own}[x;z]
   (\forall \beta \in \overline{y}) (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land z \notin y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \notin x) [ownb[\alpha; z]]
   (\forall \beta)[\beta \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \land z \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; z]]

    (∀β)[βξy ⇒(∃α)[αξx ∧ ownb[α;β]] ∧ εξy
    zξy ⇒(∃α)[αξx ∧ ownb[α; z]]

                                                                                               1,2
3. [(\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha; z]]
   1.=> 3.
                qed.
                                 Power if the all (A x ) letusions (x x ) (A x ) as x = 17 See 23 -
                                                                          I March Landa Landa
13) ~ partg[x;x]
                                                                ((DT&+ x38)(& x) A 230((01))
                                                                         VEX , (VB) (06 2 - 28 - 7)
    \sim (\sqrt{\alpha} (x)) (3\beta (x)) [partb[\alpha; \beta]]
                                                            axiom.
    (partb)
14) partg[x:y] \land z \subset y \Rightarrow partg[x:z]
   ( βξy) (3αξx) [partb[α;β]] ~ ( varz) [αξγ) * ( verz) (dufx) [partb[α;β]]- V
Proof is the same as proof of (9), with "ownb" replaced by "partb."
                                                                right sty => right [yin]
        part[x;y] AxCz = part[z;y] = A[x] stanto A[[4;c] didagit[(x4f) (x5cf)
15)
(30fx)[partb[a; y]] ( (afx)[afz] = (30fz[partb[a; y]) (25) \ 20](25)
Proof is the same as proof of (11) with sowhbin replaced by "partb."
```

16)

 $part[x;y] \land partg[z;x] \Rightarrow part[z;y]$ 

```
(\exists \alpha \in x)[partb[\alpha; y]] \land (\forall \beta \in x)[partb[\alpha; \beta]] \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x)[partb[\alpha; y]]
                                  (3α) [αεχ partb[α; y]] (γ(β) [βεχ + (βα) [αεχ partb[α; β]] (π) dewo] (κ) ωξ)
                                                                                                \Rightarrow(3\alpha) [\alpha \in z \land partb[\alpha; y]]
                                          [(3\alpha)[\alpha(x \land partb[\alpha;y)] \land (\forall \beta)[\beta(x \Rightarrow (3\alpha)[\alpha(x \land partb[\alpha;\beta)])]
                                                     Yex A partb[Y;y]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      \exists \alpha \in \mathbb{Z} \setminus \{\alpha \in \mathcal{C}\} \mid \alpha \in \mathbb{Z} \to \{\alpha \in \mathcal{C}\}
                                                      \gamma \in point(\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in z \land partb[\alpha; \gamma]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BEE Counb[6;y]
     4.
                                                      (3\alpha)[\alpha \in z \land partb[\alpha; \gamma]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 s 34€234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               . ڐ
                                                          μ6z partb[μ;γ]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (winb[B;y]
   6.
                                                          T(partp)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               XES A CWOD[X;y]]
   7.
                                                          partb[\mu; \gamma] \land partb[\gamma; y] \Rightarrow partb[\mu; y]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           qed.
                                            μεz A partb[μ;y]
     9. \lfloor (3\alpha)[\alpha \in z \land partb[\alpha; y]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EG8
                                1.⇒9.
                                                                                                                                                          qed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ovn_{\mathcal{L}}[x;y] \wedge z \in y \Rightarrow ovn[x;z]
                                                                                     (\forall \beta \in y) (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in \neg \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in \neg \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in x \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [ownb[\alpha; \beta]
   17)
                                (\forall \beta \in y) (\exists \alpha \in x) [partb[\alpha; \beta]] \wedge z \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [partb[\alpha; z]] \wedge z \in y \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) [partb[\alpha; z]]
 Proof is the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) with own [ replaced by the same as proof of (12) wi
                                                                                1.2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3. [(3\alpha)(\alpha \in x \land ownb[\alpha;z])]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.=3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qed.
                                                                                                                                            (\forall \alpha)(\forall \beta)(\forall x)[single[x] \land \alpha \notin x \land \beta \notin x \Rightarrow \alpha = \beta]
 Lemma 1:

    single[x] ∧ a∈x ∧ b∈x

                                                          (\exists \alpha) [\alpha \in x \land (\forall \beta) [\beta \in x \Rightarrow \beta = \alpha]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ~(\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\fracc}{\frac{\frac}{\frac{\frac{\frac}{\frac{\frac{\frac}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\fracc}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\fracc}}}}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\fracc}}}}{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\frac{\fracc}}{\
 3.
                                                      Y \in X \setminus (\forall \beta) [\beta \in X \Rightarrow \beta = Y]
                                                      a (x =) a=γ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .moixs
   5.
                                                      a≖γ
 6.
                                                      b€x ⇒b=y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US3
7.
                                                     b=v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1,6
8.
                                       a≖b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14), 7-, 2-1 tg[x;y] ∧ z Cy ⇒partg[x;z]
9.
                                                      1.⇒8.
                             (A d)((A b) ((A x)) (sine) ((336x) (336x) (46x) (46x) (46x) (46x) (63x) (163x) 
                                                                                          Proof is the came as proof of (9), with "ownb" replaced by "partb."
18)
                                                                                  right[x;y] \Longrightarrow \sim right[y;x]
                             (3\alpha(x)(3\beta(y))[rightb[\alpha;\beta]] \land single[x] \land single[y] \land single[x]
\Rightarrow \sim [(\alpha y)(\beta x)[rightb[\alpha;\beta]] \land single[y] \land single[x]
                      (\exists \alpha \in \mathbb{Z}) [\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}) [\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}) [\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}] = (\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}) [\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}) [\alpha \in \mathbb{Z}] [\alpha \in 
                                                                                     Proof is [x] elegible of y letert of [4] the transportation of the confidence of the
```

```
(3α) [αξκ Λ(3β) [βξy Λrightb[α;β]]] Λsingle[x] Λsingle[y]
                  (36) [AFY Arightb[Y; B]] (AE) A STANDARD (AE) (AE) A X3Y
   2.
                 |μεγ / rightb[γ;μ]
                             (3a) [aey (3B) [Bex ( right b[a; B]]]
   3.
   4.
                            ωεγ∧ (₹β)[βεκ∧rightb[ω;β]]
λεκ ∧rightb[ω;λ]
single[x] γεκΛλεκ⇒γ=λ
US-Lem.1
   5.
   6.
   7.
                                                                                                                                                                 1,2,6,7
totaka kakita a viiki (6) a kiii ys41.em:1
[15:31/1/27] a kiii (82) ay3,3,5,9
   8.
                            single[y]∧µ€y∧ω€y⇒µ=ω
   9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Y 10 1 22 3 10, 12
10.
                                                                                                                                       The appropriate the second of 
                            rightb[λ;ω]
11.
                            (rightb)
12.
                          rightb[λ;ω]⇒ ~rightb[ω;λ]
                                                                                                                                                                                         13.
                          ~rightb[ω;λ]
14.
                       rightb[ω;λ]
15.
17. [4. A single[y] A single[x]]
            1.⇒17. qed.
                                                                                           IN THE CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT 
                            ₹(right)
    19)
                                                                                                                                                                     (3\alpha(x)(3\beta(y)[rightb[\alpha;\beta]] \wedge (3\alpha(y)(3\beta(x)[rightb[\alpha;\beta]) \wedge single[x])
                      \Rightarrow (3\(\alpha\x\x\))[rightb[\alpha\x\] \(\single[x]\x\single[z]\)
             (3α) [αξx Λ(3β)[βξy Λ rightb[α;β]]] (3α) [αξy λ (3β)[βξz Λ rightb[α;β]]] Λ single[x] Λ single[y] Λ single[z]
                             [[(4; p]dingir_sig](4E) A vap [(a; p]]] A (Ja) [afy A (JB) [BFZ A right b [a; p]]]
                                  Asingle[y]
                     γεx Λ (3β) [βεy Λ rightb[γ;β]
    2.
                     μέν Λτιghtb[γ;μ]
     3.
                                                                                                                                                                                        Company of the second s
                     wey Λ(3β)[βεz Λrightb[ω;β]]
ES1
ES4
    4.
                     λey A rightb[w;β]
     5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-Lem.1
                                                                                                                                                                       . Tad 1000 to 36 00, 160 to 1,3,4,6
                     single[y] ∧ μ€y ∧ ω€y ⇒ μ=ω
     6.
    7.
                     μ≖ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3,7,12
    8.
                     rightb[γ;ω]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Axiom
    9.
                     T(rightb)
                     rightb[γ;ω] ∧ rightb[ω;λ] ⇒rightb[γ;λ]
 10.
 11. |\lambda \in z \wedge \text{rightb}[\gamma; \lambda]
 12. (3β)[βez Arightb[γ;β]]
 13.
                    Yex 12.
 14. (3α) [αεκ Λ (3β) [βε z Λ rightb[α;β]]] EG13
              1. ∧ single[x] ∧ single[x] → 14. ∧ single[x] ∧ single[z] qed. 15
```

```
20)
                    jright[x;y] =>right[x;y]
                                                                                                      _o'rA_(38)(88y Arragath(93)) . rd(60)
       (3\alpha(x)(3\beta(y))[jrightb[\alpha;\beta]] \wedge single[x] \wedge single[y]
                    \Rightarrow (\exists \alpha \in x) (\exists \beta \in y)[rightb[\alpha; \beta]] \land single[x] \land single[y]
       (3α) [αξχ Λ(3β)[βξy Λjrightb[α;β]]] Λ single[x] Λ single[y] Λ
               \Rightarrow(\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land (\exists \beta)[\beta \in y \land rightb[\alpha; \beta]]] \land single[x] \land gingle
           [(\exists \alpha)[\alpha \in x \land (\exists \beta)[\beta \in y \land jrightb[\alpha; \beta]]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ES1
            Y \in X_{\Lambda}(3\beta)[\beta \in y \land jrightb[Y;\beta]]
             μένω jrightb[γ;μ]
            ((\forall x)(\forall y)[jrightb[x;y]\Rightarrow rightb[x;y]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Axiom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US4
           jrightb[γ;μ]⇒rightb[γ;μ]
                                                                                                                                           [Annidangir- = [wood rad
           μεγιΛrightb[γ;μ]
6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EG6
            (3\beta)[\beta \in y \land rightb[\gamma; \beta]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                   *; Linda
          YEX A7.
          \lfloor (3\alpha) [\alpha \in x \land (3\beta) [\beta \in y \land rightb[\alpha; \beta]] \rfloor
9.
                                                                                                                                           ((x)) Smis , (v) or arts
       1. ∧ single[x] ∧ single[y] ⇒ 9. ∧ single[x] ∧ single[y]
                                                                                                                                                                                                    (01
                    jright[x;y] \land z \neq y \Rightarrow \sim jright[x;z]
21)
                       The SIR programs assumed that "zy" was equivalent to the
assertion, "the z is not the y." This latter preferred interpretation can be expressed directly in the SIRI formalism by
Therefore the appropriate SIRI statement corresponding to (21) is:
       (3αξx)(3βξy)[jrightb[α;β]] \ single[x] \ single[y] \ single[z]
                    (Yaez) [aey] (ye) jrightb[a; \b) single[x] \single[z] \single[z] \\
       (3a) [\alpha \in X \land (\beta)] = [\beta \in Y \land \beta \in [\alpha; \beta]] A single [\alpha \in X \land (\beta)] = [\alpha \in X \land (\beta)]
                   \wedge (\forall \alpha) [\alpha \in z \Rightarrow \alpha \notin y]
                Proof is in the proof of (22) below.
                    jright[x;y] \land z \neq x \Rightarrow \sim jright[z;y]
As discussed in the above note, the appropriate SIRI statement is:
(3\alpha \in x)(3\beta \in y) jrightb[\alpha;\beta]] \wedge single[x] \wedge single[y] \wedge single[x] \wedge sin
                       \Lambda(\forall \alpha \in z)[\alpha \notin x]
                       \Rightarrow \sim [(\exists \alpha \in z)(\exists \beta \in y)[] \text{ rightb}[\alpha; \beta]] \land \text{single[z]} \land \text{single[y]}
```

```
(aα) [αεχ Λ (aβ)[βελ jrightp[α;β]]] X single[x] X single[x] X single[z]
                       N(\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in z \Rightarrow \alpha \notin x]
                       (3a) [aex 人(3b) [ky/stimula; b]] Kathelett | state(y)
             λέχ Λ(38) [βεγ Λ ]rightb[λ;β]] ES1
ωεγ Λ[1]ghtb[λ;θ] (ΘΕ) Λ ((ΘΕ) Λ ((ΘΕ) Δ ΘΕΒ2ΘΕ)
  2.
  3.
                                                                                                                    moise Asiaglela Asiaglely Asiaglela
               U (jrightb)
               jrightbfx;如今(中山)[tatu 中山)rightbfx;a] 38)(48)人x301(101) }~
  4.
  5.
                        \wedge [\alpha \neq \lambda \Rightarrow \sim \text{jrightb}[\alpha; \omega]]]
                (4 a) [[a+w = 2] [18ht B(X;a]] \ [a+k==]+18ht b[a; w]] (8E) \ (8E)
                     single[z] Asingle[y] ( ( ) for the light A [[[8] old ing) th
  6.
                            (3a) [aex \ (3B) [Bez \ jrightb[a;B]]][[8; u] didgin \ v30] (8E) \ ....
  7.
  8.
                                                                                                                                                                         ្រៃ ស្រៀប់ប្រសិន្ត្រក្រុម្នាំ
                            YEX A (3B) [BEZ Ajrightb[Y;B]]
  9.
                                                                                                                                             [[a,y]didgin/s34][ffs]/ESDY
                            μεz / jrightb[Y;μ]
10.
                                                                                                                                                               [ A y d min a /UB-Lem. ]
                             single[x] \ \(\lambda \times \ \gamma \ \forall \ \times \ \gamma \ \forall \forall \ \forall \ \forall \ \forall \forall \ \forall \forall \forall \forall \forall \forall \ \forall \forall \ \forall 
11.
                                                                                                                                                      Y=W= 4347 4307 (2) = 13129, 11
12.
                             μ€Z ⇒μ€y
13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Laguar bloom in
                                  _μ<del>=</del>ω,
                                               ^{9}\cdot £1,71) (	ilde{	imes}) (	
14.
15.
                                                                     (A) plangation ([A) with the [A) with the control of the 12
16.
                                                                                                           (38) (38) (38) (38) (38) (38)
                              μ<del>/</del>ω
17.
                                                                                                                                   1(1): s] distantin syll(8) A x tst
                              \mu \neq \omega \Rightarrow \sim jrightb[\lambda; \mu]
18.
                                                                                                                                                                       [d;6]d:dg:: [ A $ 37,18 ] Ci
                               ~jrightb[λ;μ]
19.
                                                                                                                                                BFUE 838 A 834 A (x 91 90,42, 12.4)
                               jrightb[λ;μ]
20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   · n. == [
21.
                                                                                                                                             d=14 x3d s3/ [s]slan 29 1 7.01
                            [8. \single[x] \single[z]]
22
                                                                                                                                                                                     - (Z. Adadying)
                    [single[z] \land single[x] \land (\forall \alpha)[\alpha \in z \Rightarrow \alpha \in x]
24.
                                                                                                                                                                              A. retained in the
                               (3a)[aez (3b)[bey / jrightb[a;b]]]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20.
 25.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ES25
                               aez Λ (3β)[βεν Λ jrightb[a;β]]
 26.
                                                                                                                                        [[s]oignla [[z]olgate, . 1 FSZ6] - 16
                               bey Ajrightb[a;b]
 27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US Lem. 1
                                single[y] ∧ b(y ∧ w(y ⇒ b=w
  28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1,27,3,28
                                Ъ=ω
  29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US24
                                a€z ⇒a€x
  30.
                                  Γa=λ
  31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26,30
                                      a∉x
  32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2,31,12
                                  _aex
  33.
  34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US6
                                a \neq \lambda \Rightarrow \sim jrightb[a; \omega]
  35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            34,35
                                ~jrightb[a;ω]
  36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26,29,12
                              jrightb[a;ω]
  37.
                           ~ī25.
  38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             38,24,1
                          \sim [25. \wedge single[z] \wedge single[y]]
  39.
  40.
                   24.⇒39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23,40
   41. [7 → 22. ] ∧ [24 → 39.]]
                    1.\Rightarrow [[7.\Rightarrow 22.] \land [24.\Rightarrow 39.]]
   42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             42
                    [1. \Rightarrow [7. \Rightarrow 22.]] \land [1 \Rightarrow [24. \Rightarrow 39.]]
   43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             43
                    1. ∧ 7.⇒22. qed(21).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              43
                                                                     qed(23).
                    1. ∧ 24.⇒39.
```

```
23) Entithe[x;y] A right[x;t] => arisht[xiz] | dungant A van (see
   (306x)(386x)[rishtb[0:8]] \(Gex)(386x)[rishtb[0:8] \(single[x] \)
         →~[(3αξ) (3βξε) (1rishidikis) [kix] (43β[b(x3α[b)] (43α[c))]
    (∃α) [αεχ Λ(∃β) [βεγ Λ rightb[α;β]]] Λ(∃α) [αεγ Λ(∃β) [βες Λ rightb[α;β]]]]
     single[x] single[y] single[z]
          [[slefanis, [x]efanis, [[[a;p]dadaixi, asea](af), xeal(af)]
     [(ac) [acx \ (ab) [bex \ (ata) [ata) [ata] [ata] [ata] [ata] (ata)
          Arightb[a; B]]] Asingle[x] single[x], single[x]
      μεχ Λ (3β)[βεχ Arightb[μ;β]] [[a;κ]dangar( A sagl(gε) A καμ] (σε)
 2.
 3.
      ωεχ∧rightb[μ;ω]
                                                SER A (30) (RES A HI SOUTH YELL
                                                                                    ES1
 4.
      \gamma \epsilon \gamma \lambda (\beta) [\beta \epsilon z \wedge rightb[\gamma; \beta]]
                                                            - barylda biri kaba
      λεπικrightb[γ;λ]]
                                                     PTATESY A XBA A Extendence
 6,
      single[y] \wedge \omega \in y \wedge Y \in y \Rightarrow \omega = Y
 7.
 8.
      rightb[\omega;\lambda]
      (\forall x)(\forall y)(\forall z)[rightb[x;y] \land rightb[y;z] \Rightarrow \sim jrightb[x;z]]
 9.
                                                                                    Axiom
10_{ef} rightb[\mu;\omega] rightb[\omega;\lambda] \Rightarrow ~jrightb[\mu;\lambda]
                                                                                    US9
        (3\alpha)[\alpha \in x \land (3\beta)[\beta \in z \land jrightb[\alpha; \beta]]
11.
        \Re x \wedge (3\beta)[\beta \in z \wedge jrightb[a; \beta]]
12.
                                                                                    ES11
                                                           For my countries !
                                                                                    ES12
13.
        bgz A jrightb[a;b]
                                                                  िमः श्रीतिन्यहरम् ५
14.0
        single[x] \land \mu \in x \land a \in x \Rightarrow \mu = a
                                                                                    US+Lem.1
                                                                    fa; Aldanyi:
                                                                                   2,12,14
15.
         μ*a
                                                  [[s]olgnis / [x]elgnis / 3] us Les.
16.
        single[z] \land \lambda \in z \land b \in z \Rightarrow \lambda = b
17.
        λ≖b
                                       Lebos saulicote) A lebelgerra Ispina 13, 15, 17 120
18.
         jrightb[μ;λ]
19.
         ∼jrightb[μ;λ]
                                        (3a) [xex \sim (3b) [xex \sim 1x solutions] [xex \sim (3b)
      ~11.
                                                og dea A (3B) (Bey A jright bia; Bj]
20.
                                                                                            26
21. [x] [11. \land single[x] \land single[z]]
                                                              faffejd - Kraty vag
                                                                                           * 1,2
 1. 21.
                qed.
                                                    Ring to Evil N DES NACY PAPER
                                                                                           .88
  88.8.71 1
     5324
                                                                                           .O&
                                                                             7 - K
                                                                                           1.18
    1 00
  1 11:3
                                                                                            34
      380
                                                           lu, sid; igiri ~ ← / to
    12 10
                                                                  lacer main w
   $2,05 pos
                                                                    force this me
  18,2
                                                Mills A steple (a) signia A dille
    (1) V "
                                                            [1,98 = 12] [14, 20 = 39, 1]
                                                                                         .1.
                                                       1. + (() = 283 ) ((24. = 214. )) (+.)
                                                [1. 李[7, 至22.][7, [1-《26. →339.]]
                                                            1. A JAJAS 39. gedak311.
```

#### a. SET-INCLUSION

```
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(EVERY KEYPUNCH-OPERATOR IS A GIRL)
    (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
   SETR-SELECT
((GENERIC - KEYPUNCH-OPERATUR) (GENERIC - GIRL))
(THE REPLY - .)
     (THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
    SETR
(KEYPUNCH-UPERATOR GIRL)
   (ITS REPLY . .)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN GIRL AND KEYPUNCH-DRERATOR)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN KEYPUNCH-DPERATOR AND GIRL)
   (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(ANY GIRL IS AN EXAMPLE OF A PERSON)
  (THE FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SETR-SELECT
(IGENERIC ...GIRL) (GENERIC . PERSON))
(THE REPLY ...)
ITHE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)
    SETH
  SEIR
(UIRL PERSON)
(ITS REPLY ; .)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND GIRL)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET BELATION BETWEEN GIAL AND PERSON)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(IS A KEYPUNCH-DPERATOR A PERSON U)
TIME FUNCEDM USED IS ... SETAGE TO SEE THE TEMPLE TO THE T
 TKEYPUNCH-DERATOR PERSONI
 ATT WEST POST ATT
  (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
    (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
  (THE FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SETRG-SELECT
((GENERIC . PERSON) (GENERIC . PERSON))
THE REPLY ...)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SETRY
(PERSON PERSON)
    (ITS REPLY . .)
    (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS - -)
(IS A PERSON A GIRL Q)
     (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
    (THE FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SETRU-SELECT
(IGENERIC . PERSON) (GENERIC . GIRL))
(THE REPLY ...)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SETRU
(PERSON GIRL)
(ITS REPLY ...)
SOMETIMES
     (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(IS A MONKEY A KEYPUNCH-SPERATOR Q)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)

SETNG-SELECT
((GENERIC . MONKEY) [GENERIC . KEYPUNCH-OPERATOR))
(THE REPLY . .)

CITME SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)

SETNG
(MONKEY KEYPUNCH-OPERATOR)
(IPS REPLY . .)
(LINS OF FICTION ! INFORMATION)
```

```
The second of th
                                                                                                                    SETA-SELECT
(GENERIC MIT-STUDENT) (GENERIC BRIGHT-PERSUM))
(GENERIC MIT-STUDENT) (GENERIC BRIGHT-PERSUM))
(THE REPLY BY SETA BELON USED IS ")
SETA
(MIT-STUDENT BRIGHT-PERSUM)
(MIT-STUDENT BRIGHT-PERSUM)
(MIT-STUDENT BRIGHT-PERSUM)
(MIT-STUDENT BRIGHT-PERSUM)
(MIT-STUDENT)
(MIT-STUDENT BRIGHT-PERSUM)
(MIT-STUDENT)
(MIT-STUDENT, AND MIT-STUDENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (THE MEXT SENTENCE IS ...)

(IS THE BOY A BAIGHT-PEASON AP

(THE PUNCTION USED IS ...)

SETALS-SELEC.

(SPECIFIC. DOY) (GENERIC., BRICHT-PEASON))

(THE MEPTY ...)

SETALS

(BME SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)

SETALS

(BME SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)

VES

YES
                                   (THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(EVERY MIT-STUDENT IS A BRIGHT-PERSON)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            THE MENT SENTENCE IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ITE NEXT SERVICE)

(ITE N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   THE FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SET-SELECT
(GENERIC ... IM-7094) (GENERIC ... COMPUTER))
(THE REPLY ...)
SETA
SETA
(INC. TOPP COMPUTER)
                                                                                                          SETRO-SELECT
((UNIQUE . PAŽ) JACHENIA
((UNIQUE . PAŽ) JACHENIA
((THE REPLY . Z)
(THE SUB-FUNCJICH URED IS . .)
SETRSQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(AM IRM-7094 IS A COMPUTER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (THE MEXT SCHTCHCE 15 ....)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
```

```
THEN FUNCTION USED [S . .)
SET RESELECT
(LANGELL JOHN) (SECIFIC . MAN))
(THE SELECT . JOHN) (SECIFIC . MAN))
(THE SELECT . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (4) THE WART TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL THE TO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOTAL CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY O
                                                                                                                                                                                    THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
STRY-SELECT
[(SPECIFIC . MAN) (GENERIC . DOPE))
[THE ALEB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SETSIGN
[MAN DOPE]
[ITS ARPLY . .)
[ITS ARPLY . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SERGE-SELECT
(ISPECIFIC . NAN) IGENEHIC . DOPE))
[THE REPLY . .)
[THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SEINSIG |
HAN DOPE)
[TIS REPLY . .)
(HIS MELLY . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 THE MENT SENTENCE IS . . .
THE VEAT SENTENCE IS . .)
IS THE MAN A DOPE Q1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ITHE NEXT SENIENCE IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          THE SECOND SECURE OF THE SECOND SECOND SECURE OF THE SECOND SECON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SETAS.

(NAN JERK).

(GOS#40 IS A MAN).

(GOS#40 IS A MAN).

(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN GOS#40 AND MAN).

(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN MAN MAN DOS#40).

(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN MAN MAN JEKN!

(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN GOS#40).

(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN GOS#40).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 THE FUNCTION USED 15 ...

[LINIONE - JACK | CENERIC - DOPE |

[THE REPLY - |

[THE SUB-FUNCTION USED 55 ...

SERS | LINE OF |

[JACK DOPE |

]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (THE FUNCTION USED 1S . .)
SETR-SELECT
(LSPECIFIC . MAN) (GENERIC . JERK))
[THE REELY . .]
(THE SUM-FUNCTION USED 1S . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (THE NEWS SENSENCE IS . .)
(THE MAN IS A JERK)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INC NEXT SENTENCE IS A SAL
```

```
(THE WEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
LEVERY FIREMAN OWNS A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS)
 (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS ..)

OWN-SELECT
((GENERIC . PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS) (GENERIC . FIREMAN))
(THE REPLY ..)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ..)

UNN
(PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS FIREMAN)
(11 UNDERSTAND THE DUSSESS-BY-EACH RELATION BETWEEN PAIR-UF-RED-SUSPENDERS AND FIREMAN)
(1 UNDERSTAND THE UWNED-BY-EACH RELATION BETWEEN FIREMAN AND PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS)
(THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(DUES A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS OWN A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS Q)
 (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
OHNU-SELECT
! (GENERIC - PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS) [GENERIC - PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS);
! (THE REPLY - .)
! (THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS - .)
 CPAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS)
(ITS REPLY . .)
[NU ** THEY ARE THE SAME)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(DUES A DUCTOR UNN A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS Q)
 THE FUNCTION USED IS . . !
ONNU-SELECT
((GENERIC - PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS) (GENERIC - DOCTOR))
(THE REPLY - .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS - .)
[PAIR-OF-KED-SUSPENDERS DOCTOR]
(ITS REPLY . .)
LINSUFFICIENT INFORMATION)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A FIRECHIEF IS A FIREMAN)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS ...)

SETR-SELECT

(IGENERIC . FIRECHIEF) (GENERIC . FIREMANI)

(THE REPLY ...)

(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)

SETK

(FIRECHIEF FIREMAN)

(ITS KEPLY ...)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET KELATION BETWEEN FIREMAN AND FIRECHIEF)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET KELATION BETWEEN FIRECHIEF AND FIREMAN)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(DOES A FIRECHIEF UWN A PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS 4)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)

OWNY-SELECT

(IGENERIC . PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS) (GENERIC . FIRECHIEF))

(THE REPLY . .)

(JHE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)

OWNRQ

(PAIR-OF-RED-SUSPENDERS FIRECHIEF)
(ITS REPLY . .)
```

#### d. OWNERSHIP, GENERAL

```
TERRITOR IS A LOCALDE-DECIFAED

1 UNDERSTRAND THE ELEMENTS ALLATION BETWEEN GOZAGO AND LOG-LOG-DECITRIG)

4: "MEMBERSTRAND THE ELEMENT WELKETION DETWEEN LOG-LUG-DECITRIG AND GOZAGO

1 TROUGH ELEMENT INFORMETHER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DAMM-SELECT

(1586/DECTO, LUG-LUG-DECTIVIE) (GENERIC . EMGINERING-SIUCENT))

(1786/SELET. .)

(1786 SUB-FUNCTIUN USED IS . .)

(1786 SUB-FUNCTIUN USED IS . .)

(1786 LUG-DECTIRIG ENGINEERING-STUDENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRESE ESCALOS BELITAIS (GENERALC . ENGINEERING-STUDENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(BOLS AF ENGINEERING-STUDENT DWN THE LDG-LDG-DECITHIG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CALL PUNCTION USED IS ... I CALLED TOWIGUE . VERNON!)

INTERPRETATION USED IS ... I STATE THE USED IS 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CLANSONE ALFAED I GENERIC . TECH-HAN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CITATE CARRENT CONTROL OF CONTROL
FFME "GEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A TECH-MAN IS AN ENGINEEMING-STUDENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IDES MERNON DAR A SLIDE-KUE U)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TANK TENA SENTENCE FS. ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CAPTAGE PERSON USED IS . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                       CTRE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SETA-SELECT ... TECH-MAN) (GENE
FLGERERIC . TECH-MAN) (GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CENE-PUNCTION USED 15 . .)
CONNESSECT
VINCESCIPECT RECLEMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 I THE PENETTUNEUSED IS . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IITS AEPLY . . !
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1819DE-MONEE ING-STUDENT)
1819DE-MERNY 7.7.9
ITVOMENTATAD THE DISSESS-BY-EACH RELATION BETWEEN SLIDE-HULE AND ENGINEERING-STUDENT
ITVOMENTATAD THE DISSESS-BY-EACH RELATION BETWEEN ENGINEERING-STUDENT AND SLIDE-HULE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (LOG-LDG-DECITRIG SLIDE-RULE)
(178 REPT - )
(1 MADGHYRAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETHEEN SLIDE-RULE AND LOG-LDG-DECITRIG)
(1 MADGHYRAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETHEEN LOG-LOG-DECITRIG AND SLIDE-RULE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LUGGE-OG-PECITRIC ALFRED)
1145. ARMY - ...
1145. ARMY - ...
114. WINDERSTAND THE PUSSESS RELATION BETWEEN LOG-LOG-DECITRIC AND ALFRED)
14. WINDERSTAND THE DUNED RELATION BETWEEN ALFRED AND LOG-LOG-DECITRIC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (VERMON TECH-MAN)
[ITS REPLY . .)
[I UMGERIAND THE ELEMENTS RELATION BETWEEN VERNON AND TECH-MAN)
[I UMGERIAND THE MEMBER KELATION BETWEEN TECH-MAN AND VERNON)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IGENERIC SLIDE-RULE) IGENERIC - ENGINEERING-STUDENT))
ITHE REFLY - 1
ITHE REPLY OF UNKEREE - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . LOG-LOG-DECITATES (GENERIC . SLIDE-RULE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHART PUNCTION USED 15 ...)
DENGG-SELECT
(GENERIC SLIDE-RULE) (UNIQUE ALFRED))
THE STREET OWNERS TO SEE TS ...;
GENERIC STREET S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1948 NEXT SENTENCE 13 - -)
(EYERY WENTWERKING-STUDENT DANS A SLIDE-RULE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (LUNIQUE . VERMON) (GENERIC . TECH-MAN))
(THE NEPLY ...)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)
SFTRS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (THE NEST SENTENCE IS . . )
IN LOS-LOG-DECITRIG IS A SLIDE-RULE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IDES ALFRED DAM A SLIDE-RULE OF
                                           THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . . . 1
ALFRED DWNS A LOG-LOG-DECITRIG)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GAMERIC . LOG-LOG-DECITRIG) (THE REPLY . .) (THE SUB-FUNCTION USED 15 . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SET PORCTION USED 15 . . )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Che Pungerion USED 78 - . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ITME HERT SENTENCE IS . . I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ITHE EUNCTION USED 15 . .. ) SQUA-SALEGE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           THE FUNCTION USED IS . ..
```

```
(115 MEPLY . .)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN LIVING-CREATURL AND PLASOT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN PERSUN AND LIVING-CALATURE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
PARTN-SELECT
[[GENERIC - NOSTRIL] (GENERIC - LIVING-CREATURE)]
[THE REPLY . .)
[THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLIVING-CREATURE NUSE)
(115 REPLY . .)
(NU , NUSE IS SUMETIMES PART OF LIVING-CREATURE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (IGENERIC PERSON) (GENERIC . LIVING-CREATURE))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PARTRO-SELECT
(The FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(TGENERIC . LIVING-CREATURE) (GENERIC . NUSE))
(THE KEPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                  (THE FUNCTION USED 1S . .)
PARTRO-SELECT
(IGENETIC . NOSTRIL) (GENEMIC . PROFESSUR))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(IS A NOSTRIL PART OF A LIVING-CREATURE Q)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
[IS A LIVING-CREATURE PART OF A NOSE U)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(IS A NOSTRIE PART OF A PROFESSOR U.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
PARING-SELECT
(GENERIC . NOSE) (GENERIC . NOSE))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INGSE NOSE)
(ITS REPLY . .)
(NO , PART MEANS PROPER SUBPART)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A PERSON IS A LIVING-CREATURE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PARTRO
(NOSTAIL LIVING-CREATURE)
(IIS REPLY . .)
SUMETIMES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PERSON LIVING-CREATURE)
                                                                                                                                                                                           PAKTRU
(NUSTRIL PROFESSOR)
(ITS REPLY . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NOSTRIL NOSE)
(ITS REPLY . .)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN NOSTRIL AND NOSE)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN NOSE AND NOSTRIL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ITTS REPLY ...)
[I UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART-OF-EACH RELATION BEI⊭EEN NOSE AND PERSON)
[I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND NUSE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PRUFESSOR TEACHER)

LINS AEPT. ...

LINS AERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN TEACHER AND PAUFESSOR)

LI UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN PRUFESSUR AND TEACHER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (TEACHER PERSON)
(ITS MELV . . .)
(ITS MERV . . .)
(ITS UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BEIMEEN PERSON AND IEACHER)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BEIMEEN TEACHER AND PERSON)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SETM-SELECT
SETM-SELECT
(GENERIC . TEACHER) (GENERIC . PERSON))
(THE REPLY ..)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ..)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PARTR-SELECT
(GORRELC - NUSTRIL) (GENERIC - NUSE))
(THE RELY - 1)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS - 1)
                                                                                                                                                                                PAKIN-SELECT
CHORENC . PERSON)
THE REPLY . .)
THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A NOSTRIL IS A PART OF A NOSE)
                                                                              (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A NOSE IS PART OF A PERSON)
                                                                                                                                                      THE FUNCTION USED 15 . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A PROFESSOR IS A TEACHER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A TEACHER IS A PERSON)
```

(NOSE PERSON)

```
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A VAN-DYKE IS PART OF FERREN)
    (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(THE FOREIGN USED 1 --)
PARTA-SELECT
((GENERIC - VAN-DYKE) (UNIQUE - FERREN)), SELECTION (1X40 SELECTION (1X40
    (VAN-DYKE FERREN)
(IT'S REPLY • •)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART RELATION DETREEN VAN-DYKE (AND PERRENS)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART RELATION DETREEN PERREN AND VAN-DYKE)
    (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A VAN-DYKE IS A BEARD)
      THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
    SETR-SELECT
((GENERIC - VAN-DYKE) (GENERIC - BEAND))
(THE REPLY - )
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS - )
    SUBJECT OF FERREN US
        THE FUNCTION USED IS ...
        PARTRO-SELECT
((GENERIC - BEARD) (UNIQUE - FEMBEN))
(THE REPLY - .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS - .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           「「大き」の名といっている場合は、「中
「よって書」、中本の
「一」のできます。「本まのから」、一名を中で、「名乗を通り」
(「「本来会」」では、
で、お書から、かな、またのは等一度だっ、かまでも
          PARTROUG
(BEARD FERREN)
              LITS REPLY . . I
          THE FUNCTION USED AS A TOTAL CONTROL OF CONTRASTOR CONT
          TIME REPLY ... I THE MERIT . DISPLAT-DEVICE ... ITHE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ... I SETA (CRT DISPLAY-DEVICE) (ITS REPLY ...) (I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN DISPLAY-DEVICE AND CASE OF UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION RETWEEN CAT AND DISPLAY DEVICE.
      THE NEXT SENTENCE IS ..)

(A CRT IS 'PART OF THE POP-1)

(IIIHE FUNCTION USED IS ..)

(THE REPLY ..)

(THE REPLY ..)

(CRT POP-1)

(CRT POP-1)

(CRT POP-1)

(CRT POP-1)
                   (ITS REPLY . .)
(GO2840 IS A POP-1)
(GU2840 IS A POP-1)
(I UNDERSTAND THE ELEMENTS PRIATION RETWEEN GO2840 AND POP-1)
(I UNDERSTAND THE BENERIT RELATION BETWEEN POP-1 AND GO2840)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART RELATION BETWEEN CAT, AND GO2840)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPPART RELATION BETWEEN CATON AND CAT)
                   (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(SAM IS THE POP-1)
                     ITHE FUNCTION USED IS . .) Support to the first to the fi
                 THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)

SETA-SELECT
(UNIQUE . SAM) (SPECIFIC . POP-11), 38 11 15 11 THE PRINCIPAL THE PRINCIPAL THE PRINCIPAL THE PRINCIPAL THE SAME AND THE SEATERN THE SAME POP-1)

IT UNDERSTAND THE EQUITY RELATION BETWEEN $88 400 CO2840 GARDE A CT

IT UNDERSTAND THE EQUITY RELATION BETWEEN $88 400 CO2840 GARDE A CT

(1 UNDERSTAND THE EQUITY RELATION BETWEEN $88 400 CO2840 GARDE A CT

(1 UNDERSTAND THE EQUITY RELATION BETWEEN $88 400 CO2840 GARDE A CT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GROWING TAXOS TO THE TAXOS TO T
```

· 他说:这样的**的**是一种的特殊性的

```
THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
LA SCREEN IS PART OF EVERY DISPLAY-DEVICE)
   (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
   THE FONCTION USED IS . .)
PARTR-SELECT
((GENERIC - SCREEN) (GENERIC - DISPLAY-DEVICE))
(THE REPLY - .)
  (THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .) PARTR
  PARTH

ISCREIN DISPLAY-DEVICE)

(IIS REPLY . .)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN SCREEN AND DISPLAY-DEVICE)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN DISPLAY-DEVICE AND SCREEN)
  (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(IS A SCREEN PART OF SAM 4)
  (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
  THE FUNCTION USED 15 ...

FARTAL-SELECT
(CORNERIC - SCREEN) (UNIQUE - SAM))
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ..)
 PARTRGUQ
(SCREEN SAM)
(ITS REPLY . .)
YIS
 (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A BEARD IS PART OF A BEATNIK)
  (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
 PARIK-SELECT
((GENERIC - BEARD) (GENERIC - BEATNIK))
(THE KEPLY - .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ..)
PARIR
 PAKIR

(BEARD BEATNIK)

(BIS REPLY . .)

II UNDERSTAND THE SUBPAKT-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN BEARD AND HEATNIK)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN BEARD AND HEATNIK)
 TIHE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(EVERY COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER IS A SEATNIK)
 (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
 SERN-SELECT
((GENERIC - COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER) (GENERIC - GEATNIK))
(THE REPLY - .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS - .)
 SETK
(COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER BEATNIK)
 (ITS REPLY . .)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN BEAINIK AND CUFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTUMER)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER AND BEATNIK)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(BUZZ IS A COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SELR-SELECT
((UNIQUE . BUZZ) (GENERIC . COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSIOMER))
(THE REPLY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SELRS
(BUZZ COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER)
(ITS KEPLY . .)
(I UNDERSTAND THE ELEMENTS RELATION BETWEEN BUZZ AND CUFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER)
(I UNDERSTAND THE MEMBER RELATION BETWEEN COFFEE-HOUSE-CUSTOMER AND BUZZ)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(IS A BEARD PART OF BUZZ Q)
(THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
(THE FUNCTION USED 15 ...)
PARTRU-SELECT
((GENEMIC . BEARD) (UNIQUE . BUZZI)
(THE REPLY ...)

[THE SUB-FUNCTION USED 15 ...)
PARTAGUQ
(BEARD BUZZ)
(ITS REPLY . .)
YES
```

| CHAR | PUBLIC | PUBLIC | CANADA | CAN IFINGER TUNIBULE . JOHN!)

[FINGER TUNIBULE . JOHN!)

[THE MEDYE SENTEMEE IS AMBIGUOUS \*\* BUI I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARTS!)

[I KNUM THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND FINGER!

[I KNUM THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN AND AND!

[I KNUM THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND ARM!]

[II KNUM THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND ARM!] THE FUNCTION USED 15...)
PARIN-SELET
THE REFET . AMD 11.. HAND 11.
THE REFET . AMD 12.. HAND 11...
THE REFET . AMD 12...
THE REFET . AMD THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN ANY AND HAND 11 AGEST LESS THE MANKER RELATION BETWEEN LAND (PLIST NAME ARM)
(I WHOSERSTAND THE SUBSART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND AND 11. HAND THE SUBSART-OF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN AND PRINCE IN HAND FOR MAN AND AND 11. HAND THE WAND AND 11. HAND THE WAND AND 11. HAND THE WAND AND 11. (15 "FINGER) [GENERIC " HAND!)

(THE REPLY S.")

(THE REP (THE WRING SENTENCE IS . . .)
(HOW MANY FINGERS UDES JOHN MAYE Q) THE NEXT SENTENCE (15 ...)
THUM MANY FINGERS DOES JOHN HAVE Q1 THE MENT SEMENCE IS . .)
THERE ARE THO ARMS ON A PERSON) CA HAND MAN STREETS ITHE FUNCTION USED IS . . . THE FUNCTION USED IS . .1 HAVE-RESOLVE FREER LUNIQUE - JOHNII (THE REPLY - , ) (THE ABOVE SENTENCE IS AMBIGUOUS \*\* BUT I ASSUME (HAS) MEANS (HAS AS PARIS)) (I DON'T RNOW WHETHER FINGER IS PARI OF JOHN) PAREN HARDY TO THE SUBPART-UF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN FINGER AND HAND! (I UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART-UF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND FINGER.) II UNDERSTAND THE SUBPART-UF-EACH RELATION BETWEEN HAND AND FINGER.) (ITS REPLY ...) (I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN PERSON AND BOY) (I UNDERSTÄND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN BOY AND PERSON) 130HN BOY) 1175 RELY - 1 11 UNGERSTÂND DIE ELEMENIS AELATSON BETWEEN JOHN AND BOY) 11 UNGERSTÂND THE MEMBER RELATEDN BETWEEN BOY AND JOHN) AATHER GERIC - HANDI)
(THE MEPLY - 1
(THE SUG-FUNCTION USED IS - 1) SETR-SELEGY (IGENERIC, BOY), IGENERIC . PERSON!) (THE REPLY . .) (THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .). ITHE NEXT SENTENCE IS. ... THE FUNCTION USED IS. . .)
SETN-SELECT
(IUMILIDAE . .)
THE REPY . . .)
THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS. . .) THE FUNCTION USED IS . . . THE FUNCTION USED IS . .. PARTE SELECT ITHE NEXT SENTENCE IS . . ) IA BOY IS A PERSON! (THE NEXT SENTENCE 15 . . .)

ITHE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
ITHERE IS ONE HAND ON EACH ARR).

```
TTHE PAD IS TO THE RIGHT OF THE TELEBHONES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HAME TOWATTON USED [S . .)
MAGNITSELVET
(STAR NEWLY . .)
(THE NEWLY . .)
(THE NEWLY . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 I SPECIFIC - PAD) (SPECIFIC - PENCIL))
THE APELY - ...
THE APELY - ...
THE APELY - ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      THE PAST IS TO THE LEFT OF THE TELEPHONE!
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CONTRACTOR SERVICES IN THE NEET OF THE GOLDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RIGHT-SELECT
((SPECIFIC . TELEPHONE) (SPECIFIC . PAD))
(THE KEPLY . .)
(THE REPLY . .)
(FRE STATE CHECTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TENETRE DOG . (SPECIFIC . ASH-TRAY)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PAG TELEPHONE)
(178 REPLY )
(THE ABOVE STATEMENT IS ALKEADY KNUMN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOE STATEMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 " WING THE SELECTION BEEN IS ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           THE PURCTION USED IS . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Attentional Control of the control o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (1) REPLY (1)

(CONTROL IS A TELEPHONE)

(CONTROL IS A TELEPHONE)

(CONTROL IS A BERNER

ITHE NEXT SENTENCE IS . . .)
ITHE FELEPHONE IS JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE BOOK)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ((SPECIFIC . TELEPHONE) (SPECIFIC . BOOK))
(THE SERVY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS .)
(A) (A)
(TELEPHONE BOOK)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SPECIFIC TELEPHONE))

MENEY TO THE PHONE))

MENEY TO THE PHONE)

MENEY TO THE PHONE)

MENEY TO THE PHONE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FIRE THE PARTY SEPTEMBER 15 . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . ..)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SPECIFIC . BADI (SPECIFIC . BOOK))
HE REPLY . .)
HE SUBER WETTON USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TO POOR ON POSTALISM TOWNS ON THE CONTROL OF THE CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                             THE FUNCTION USED 15 . . !
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ir W. Punchion Useo Is . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FUNCTION USED 15 . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         THE FUNCTION WEED IS. . . .
```

i. LEFT-TO-RIGHT POSITION

77. CX 580

Horanda 4

```
(TME FUNCTION USED IS . .)

(1GEMENT - .)

(1HE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)

FARTH SELV.

(1HE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)

FARTH SELV.

(DIAPHRAGN AUDIO-TRANSOUCER)

(ITS REFLY . .)

(I NUMBERSTAND THE SUB-PAT-OF-EACH RELATION BEINEEN DIAPHRAGN AND AUDIO-TRANSDUCEA)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUB-PAT-OF-EACH RELATION BEINEEN AUDIO-TRANSDUCEA)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUPERPART-OF-EACH RELATION BEINEEN AUDIO-TRANSDUCEA AND DIAPHRAGN.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SERA-SELECT
(IGENERIC TELEPHONE) (GENERIC , AUDIO-TRANSDUCER))
(THE ARELY . .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
SETA
(IEEEPHONE AUDIO-TRANSDUCER)
(ISEEPHONE AUDIO-TRANSDUCER)
(ISEEPHONE STAND THE SUPERSET RELATION BETWEEN AUDIO-TRANSDUCER AND TELEPHONE)
(I UNDERSTAND THE SUBSET RELATION BETWEEN TELEPHONE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HHERESTEE (CTHE FUNCTION USED IS ...)
WHERESTEE (CTHE REPLY ...)
(THE REPLY ...)
(THE REPLY ...)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)
WHERESTEE (COLPHRAGN)
(TO PROPRAGN)
(TO STREELY ...)
(JUST TO THE LEFT UF THE PAU)
(JUST TO THE MIGHT OF THE BOUK)
(SUMEWHERE TO THE LEFT UF THE BOUK)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (THE LEFT-TU-RIGHT DRDER (S AS FOLLOWS)
(PENCIL (ASH-TRAY GOOK TELEPHONE PAD) PAPER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A DIAPMAGM IS PANT OF AN AUDIO-TRANSDUCER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(A TELEPHONE IS AN AUDIU-TRANSDUCER)
(THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(WHAT IS THE POSITION OF THE PAD Q)
                                                                                                                     (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
LOG-SELECT
[1SPECIFIC . PAD])
[THE KEPLY . .)
[THE KUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
LOGATES
[PAD]
[ITS AEPLY . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (THE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(WHERE IS A DIAPHRAGH Q)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ITTS REPLY . .)

(I UNDERSTAND THE SUB-

(I UNDERSTAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAMER TELEPHONE)
(1028-61 A PAPER)
(1038-61 A PAPER)
(1 UNDERSTAND THE ELEMENTS NELATION BETWEEN GUZ845 AND PAPER)
(1 UNDERSTAND THE REWERS RELATION BETWEEN PAPER AND GUZ845)
(1 UNDERSTAND THE REWERS RELATION BETWEEN PAPER AND GUZ845)
(1 UNDERSTAND THE REPERT RELATION BETWEEN PAPER AND TELEPHONE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  UNDERSTAND THE LEFT RELATION BETWEEN TELEPHONE AND PAPER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JAIGHT FUNCTION USED IS . .)
JAIGHT-SELECT
(1SPECITE. BOUN) (SPECIFIC . ASH-TRAY))
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
JAIGHT SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
ISTACH . . .)
(STATE TRAY)
(ITS REPL . . .)
(ITS REPL . . .)
(ITS REPL . . .)
(ITS REPL E HE JAIGHT RELATION BETWEN BOOK AND ASH-TMAY)
(ITS RELIZE THE JLEFT RELATION BETWEN ASH-TRAY AND BOUK)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
(THE BOOK IS JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE ASH-TRAY)
                                                                ITHE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
[THE PAPER IS TO THE RIGHT OF THE TELEPHONE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RIGHT-SELECT
(ISPECIFIC - TELEPHONE))
(THE REPLY - .)
(THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
KICHT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ITS REPLY . .)
LUUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TELEPHONE)
SOMEWHERE TO THE RIGHT OF THE FOLLOWING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ê
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ITHE MEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
INHAT IS THE POSITION OF THE PAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ITHE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
MERCE-SELEC (ISPERIFIC. PAD);
ITHE REPLY . .)
ITHE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISPECIFIC. PAD))
THE REPLY ...
THE SUB-FUNCTION USED IS ...)
GCATES
                                                                                                                                                                                                (THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (THE NEXT SENTENCE IS . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      THE FUNCTION USED IS . .)
```

This empty page was substituted for a blank page in the original document.

### Biographical Note

Bertram Raphael was born in New York City on November 16, 1936. He attended the Bronx High School of Science, received a B.S. degree in Physics from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1957, and received an M.S. degree in Applied Mathematics from Brown University in 1959.

Mr. Raphael held several scholarships at RPI from 1953 to 1957, and the Universal Match Foundation fellowship at Brown University in 1958. He received an NSF honorable mention and was elected to the Society of Sigma Xi in 1957.

Mr. Raphael has been interested in automatic computation since 1959 and has worked in that field for RCA, Moorestown, New Jersey; for Bolt, Beranek and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts; and for the RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, for whom he is presently a consultant. He taught at RAND summer institutes for Heuristic Programming (1962) and Simulation of Cognitive Processes (1963), and lectured at UCLA during the summers of 1963 and 1964. He has recently accepted an appointment as Assistant Research Scientist at the Center for Research in Management Science, University of California at Berkeley, effective June, 1964.

His publications include:

- "Multiple Scattering of Elastic Waves Involving Mode Conversion," with R. Truell, AFOSR TN 59-399, Metals Research Laboratory, Brown University, May, 1959.
- "A Computer Representation for Semantic Information," paper presented at 1963 meeting of AMTCL, abstract in <u>Mechanical Translation</u> 7 (2), October, 1963.
- "A Comparison of List-Processing Computer Languages," with D. G. Bobrow, Comm. ACM, expected publication May, 1964.
- "LISP as the Language for an Incremental Computer," with L. Lombardi, in The LISP Programming Language: Its Operation and Applications, (Eu C. Berkeley, ed.), Information International, Maynard, Massachusetts, expected publication May, 1964.

His hobbies include mountain climbing and square dance calling.

Mr. Raphael is currently a member of the Association for Computing Machinery, the Association for Machine Translation and Computational Linguistics, and the American Mathematics Society.

This empty page was substituted for a blank page in the original document.